Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the

Sheraton Cavalier Hotel at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Tuesday, February 15th, 2005

Volume 16

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Jordan Hardy, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director/Media Liaison

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Larry Prehodchenko, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Mr. James Lockyer, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Jay Watson, Esq., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. John Beckman, Q.C., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Aaron Fox, Q.C., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson, for the RCMP

Mr. Eamon O'Keefe, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher



INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DESCRIPTION:	PAGE:
DENNIS RAYMOND CADRAIN, CONTINUED	
- CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. FOX	2762
- BY MR. GIBSON	2765
- BY MR. BECKMAN	2767
- BY MS. KNOX	2781
ROBERT WAYNE HARRIS	
- BY MR. HODSON	2790
- BY MR. WOLCH	2859
- BY MR. LOCKYER	2866
- BY MR. FOX	2872
- BY MR. BECKMAN	2891
- BY MS. KNOX	2899
- BY MR. HODSON	2934
BARBARA ANN CADRAIN	
- BY MR. HODSON	2937
- BY MR. FOX	2960
- NEWS VIDEOTAPE PLAYED	2965
- VIDEO TAPE ENDS	2966
- BY MR. BECKMAN	2969
- BY MS. KNOX	2972



EVIDENCE OF FATHER MURPHY	
- AUDIO TAPE OF INTERVIEW OF FATHER MURPHY	2975
BY PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE	
- INTERVIEW ENDS	2991
- AUDIO TAPE OF FURTHER INTERVIEW OF FATHER	2991
MURPHY BY PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE	
- INTERVIEW ENDS	2996
- AUDIO TAPE OF AN INTERVIEW OF FATHER M.J.	2996
MURPHY BY RCMP)	
- AUDIO TAPE CONCLUDES	3007



			J
	1		Transcript of Proceedings
	2		(Reconvened at 10:00 a.m.)
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Morning.
	4		MR. FOX: Morning. Thank you, My Lord.
09:59	5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Go ahead.
	6	<u>DENI</u>	NIS RAYMOND CADRAIN, continued:
	7	CONT	FINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. FOX:
	8	Q	Morning, Mr. Cadrain. We'll try and wrap things
	9		up here.
09:59	10		I think you indicated yesterday
	11		that, from I guess March of 1969 on, that would
	12		have been when Albert first made his disclosure to
	13		you. From that point in time on you would have
	14		received information about this case, not just in
09:59	15		'69 and '70, but subsequently, and when the case
	16		got back before the press, and so on, from a
	17		variety of sources?
	18	А	Yeah, not too much until it started getting back
	19		into the press, there was not much.
09:59	20	Q	Okay. And when do you kind of recall it getting
	21		back into the press?
	22	А	I, I remember reading about Mrs. Milgaard going
	23		around and questioning people and then I would
	24		hear from Saskatchewan, from my mother or whoever,
10:00	25		about that, you know.



			Page 2763 —
	1	Q	That would be from people that you talked to,
	2		then, as well?
	3	А	Yeah, well okay, yeah.
	4	Q	And would we be into '80s by then, or
10:00	5	А	Oh yeah, I would say so, yeah.
	6	Q	Okay. And you would have continued to follow it,
	7		the case, in the press just as part of you said
	8		you liked to read the newspaper, and I think you
	9		said you started reading the newspaper when you
10:00	10		were five years old, so just that process would
	11		kind of keep you abreast at least of what's being
	12		reported about it?
	13	А	Yes, as far as what was in the <u>Vancouver Province</u> ,
	14		I would say, which would probably be not as much
10:00	15		as was around here.
	16	Q	Right. Now, speaking about your brother Kenny,
	17		January 31st, 1969 he would have been a few weeks
	18		short of his sixth birthday at that time?
	19	A	Yeah.
10:01	20	Q	And I'm wondering, Mr. Cadrain, if you would agree
	21		that there is a possibility, you having remembered
	22		that you started reading the newspapers when you
	23		were five, that there is a possibility that Kenny,
	24		having seen a person come to the house with blood
10:01	25		on him, not knowing where the blood came from or
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



	1		if it's got anything to do with Gail Miller or
	2		anything to do with her death, but seeing blood on
	3		him and hearing the question asked "what happened
	4		to you", and this person saying "I screwed a
10:01	5		virgin", and Kenny knowing the only virgin he
	6		knows of is The Blessed Virgin Mary and not
	7		thinking this is very good; whether or not you
	8		would agree that it's possible that someone who is
	9		a few weeks short of his sixth birthday, that
10:02	10		could leave some memory, do you think that's
	11		possible, sir?
	12	А	I can't comment on what he remembered. I can't.
	13	Q	So, whether that's possible or not, you are not
	14		able to say?
10:02	15	A	I I just don't want to talk about what Kenny
	16		saw.
	17	Q	No, and I understand that, and I, in asking that
	18		question I'm not suggesting to you that Kenny may
	19		have been influenced later on by other discussions
10:02	20		he had about other details or whatever, but I'm
	21		just putting and I'm not suggesting that what
	22		Kenny saw had anything to do with the Gail Miller
	23		murder either I'm just putting to you the
	24		proposition that, as someone at that age, they
10:02	25		might have some recollection of an event like



	Ī		Page 2765 ————————————————————————————————————
			·
	1		that; that's a possibility?
	2	A	I think certain people could remember it, yes, I
	3		do.
	4	Q	Okay. Those are all the questions I have, Mr.
10:02	5		Cadrain, thank you.
	6	А	Yeah.
	7		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Gibson?
	8	BY I	MR. GIBSON:
	9	Q	Mr. Cadrain, my name is Bruce Gibson, I act for
10:03	10		the RCMP.
	11		I just want to touch on one area
	12		that you discussed a little bit earlier in your
	13		testimony. I believe you had some recollection of
	14		the RCMP coming out and interviewing you in June
10:03	15		of 1993?
	16	A	Umm, Dyck and Templeton, are you talking about?
	17	Q	Yes.
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	And I believe that that interview, and the
10:03	20		transcript had been filed as an exhibit here, and
	21		I believe you met for roughly a couple of hours
	22		with the RCMP?
	23	A	Yes, that's probably about it, yes.
	24	Q	And one of the questions that was put to you, and
10:03	25		I believe it was by Mr. Lockyer, and he asked what

	1		your impression was at that time when you spoke
	2		with the RCMP, and correct me if I'm wrong, I
	3		believe you said you were surprised that Mr.
	4		Milgaard was not exonerated at that point in time?
10:03	5	А	Or at least given a chance to have a new trial,
	6		yes I was, yeah.
	7	Q	Okay. And you were aware, then, that in 1992
	8		there was the Supreme Court of Canada reference
	9		just the year before, and Mr. Milgaard was not
10:04	10		exonerated in that process either, other than that
	11		the Supreme Court recommended that a new trial be
	12		ordered?
	13	Α	Yes, I was aware of what was going on, yes.
	14	Q	Okay. And at that point in time, with your
10:04	15		discussion with the RCMP, you were clearly aware
	16		that the RCMP was following up on a number of the
	17		issues that had arisen out of that and, I suppose,
	18		some other questions that had arisen from the
	19		family?
10:04	20	А	Yes, I knew that.
	21	Q	Okay. And you clearly had an opportunity to
	22		discuss all of your concerns with the RCMP, the
	23		various aspects that you have testified here
	24		earlier, with respect to some of the questions or
10:04	25		concerns you had about Albert's testimony?



	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	Okay. Thank you very much.
	3	Α	Okay.
	4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Beckman?
10:05	5		MR. BECKMAN: Thank you, My Lord.
	6	BY M	MR. BECKMAN:
	7	Q	Good morning, Mr. Cadrain.
	8	А	Good morning.
	9	Q	Now I'm going to ask you to do a couple of things
10:05	10		when I ask my questions, Mr. Cadrain. Number 1,
	11		I'm going to ask you to recall what you did and
	12		said in 1969 to the best of your ability. I know
	13		there's been a lot of events, interviews, things
	14		come, happen since then, but I would like you to
10:05	15		concentrate on thinking about what you knew then
	16		as opposed to what all of us might know now.
	17		Okay?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	And if I ask a question, and for some reason you
10:05	20		don't understand it, please ask me to repeat it?
	21	А	I would do that anyway, yeah.
	22	Q	Okay. Now if we go back to 1969, January 31st,
	23		1969, you would agree with me, as I understand
	24		your evidence and the statements you have given,
10:06	25		that you can offer no assistance with respect to



	Ī		Page 2768 ————
			J
	1		what happened at your house when David Milgaard
	2		was there?
	3	A	I have no personal
	4	Q	Knowledge?
10:06	5	А	knowledge, no.
	6	Q	You had went to school by the time that Mr.
	7		Milgaard arrived; correct?
	8	A	Yes, that's true.
	9	Q	And you were told, I think by your sister, that
10:06	10		your brother Albert and David Milgaard and others
	11		had went to Alberta?
	12	А	That's true.
	13	Q	That's fair?
	14	А	That's fair.
10:06	15	Q	Now approximately a month goes by; correct?
	16	А	Yeah, just over a month, yeah.
	17	Q	Just over a month, and Albert is home; correct?
	18	А	That's right.
	19	Q	And, as I understood your evidence, he is at your
10:06	20		house, you come home from school; correct?
	21	А	That's what I said.
	22	Q	And at that point, eventually, you tell him about
	23		the murder; correct?
	24	А	Yeah, fairly shortly after I first saw him, yes.
10:07	25	Q	Yeah. And, as I understood it, his first



			Page 2769
	1		statement about that was to the effect that "that
	2		Hoppy", or "that fucking Hoppy had blood on his
	3		clothes;" correct?
	4	A	Yes, correct.
10:07	5	Q	That was his first spontaneous statement; correct?
	6	А	Correct.
	7	Q	And you asked him, and I assume that this made
	8		some impression on you because, as I think you
	9		have stated in other places, a murder doesn't
10:07	10		occur in your neighbourhood every sort of day or
	11		every year, perhaps, so that made an impression on
	12		you?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	And you asked him whether he was sure; correct?
10:07	15	A	I did.
	16	Q	And, as I recall it, you believed him?
	17	A	At that point I did believe him, I have said that
	18		many times.
	19	Q	Yes, and that's all I want, is your recollection
10:07	20		in 1969.
	21	А	Yes, that's what I
	22	Q	Because we're all a little, I guess, smarter or
	23		wiser now, but at that point you believed Albert;
	24		correct?
10:08	25	A	Yes, I did.
		İ	



			Vol 10 - Tuesday, February 15til, 2005
			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	And, at that point, you and Albert were very
	2		close; correct?
	3	А	We were.
	4	Q	Would you say that you were the closest to Albert
10:08	5		of the members of the family?
	6	А	At that point, no doubt.
	7	Q	At that point in 1969?
	8	А	Absolutely.
	9	Q	And on that occasion you believed him and you told
10:08	10		him he had to go to the police; correct?
	11	A	I did.
	12	Q	So, just so we're clear, it was you and Albert
	13		that initiated contact with the Saskatoon Police
	14		Service?
10:08	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	And as I recall it, and this is from an interview
	17		you had, you took the bus, you and Albert, down to
	18		the police station?
	19	A	Yeah, and I don't have that in my mind at this
10:08	20		moment, I you know, if I said that before I may
	21		have had it then, but I don't recall the bus trip.
	22	Q	Okay.
	23	A	I remember walking into the police station coming
	24		from, coming from the river side of the police
10:09	25		station walking to it, I remember that, when we
			a



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1		were walking in, I do remember that part.
	2	Q	Okay. And I don't know that it's terribly
	3		material, but I wonder if we could have document
	4		036953, and I wonder if we could go to page 4, and
10:09	5		if you take just that section there. I think it
	6		says, doesn't it? Do you see that? This is a
	7		statement you gave to constables or Corporal
	8		Templeton and Constable Dyck on June 1st, 1993?
	9	А	Yes.
10:09	10	Q	And does that refresh your memory?
	11	А	Yeah, that's what I said, that's what I said.
	12	Q	And that would have been true as best you can
	13		recall?
	14	A	Best I can recall that's, yeah, that's the truth,
10:09	15		yeah.
	16	Q	Now you arrive at the police station and the
	17		police take, I think we're all agreed, some
	18		statements; would it be fair to say that you could
	19		offer no assistance to this Inquiry about whatever
10:10	20		happened between the members of the Saskatoon
	21		Police force, at that time, and Albert?
	22	A	Absolutely. We were split up within minutes.
	23	Q	Within minutes?
	24	A	Within minutes, yes.
10:10	25	Q	So you never saw the interaction between the

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		noline officers and Alberta
	1	7	police officers and Albert?
	2	A	I never did.
	3	Q	So that whatever you have said in chief with
	4		respect to the consequence of this on Albert is
10:10	5		your conclusion from the events, correct, it's not
	6		your first-hand knowledge?
	7	А	I was not a witness to any interview between
	8		Albert and the police.
	9	Q	Police. And I gather that you believed him in
10:10	10		March I think, 2nd, 1969, and as I recall your
	11		evidence I just want to be sure it was only
	12		until Neil Boyd and Kim Rossmo talked to you that
	13		you started to have some concerns?
	14	А	No, I had concerns long before that, all I had
10:11	15		concerns throughout. But when then I knew that
	16		the concerns were founded when I saw Neil Boyd and
	17		Kim Rossmo
	18	Q	Okay.
	19	А	and what they showed me.
10:11	20	Q	Let me ask you a few questions about that. You, I
	21		think, said you attended the trial to some degree?
	22	А	Well maybe one, one day maybe, and I don't even
	23		believe it was when Albert was testifying.
	24	Q	Let me back up a little. You certainly knew that
10:11	25		there was a preliminary inquiry

	ſ		Page 2773 ————
	1	Α	Right.
	2	Q	into the ability for Mr. Milgaard to be
	3		committed for trial?
	4	A	Yes, I did.
10:11	5	Q	And you said nothing to anybody about any
	6		concerns; correct?
	7	A	I, as I mentioned many times, I told my mother
	8		that I had concerns about Albert and I spoke to
	9		her about it.
10:11	10	Q	Is this just generally?
	11	A	Yeah.
	12	Q	Was it a general concern or was there a specific
	13		concern?
	14	A	No, I told her, I think, I thought that he should
10:12	15		not be testifying at any trial because I thought
	16		there was something wrong with him mentally.
	17	Q	Did you do anything else about it?
	18	A	I went to a person I trust, my parent, and I told
	19		her.
10:12	20	Q	Yeah?
	21	А	And I was 16, and that's what I did,
	22	Q	I
	23	А	and that's all I did.
	24	Q	That's all you did?
10:12	25	A	That's all I did.



			1 age 2774
	1	Q	And that's all you did through the trial too;
	2		correct?
	3	A	That's all I did.
	4	Q	But again, just so we're clear, it's you that
10:12	5		urged Albert to go to the police in the first
	6		place; correct?
	7	A	Yes, I did what a responsible person would have
	8		done in that situation, I did.
	9	Q	No, I understand that.
10:12	10	А	Yeah.
	11	Q	That was the right thing to do, in your view?
	12	А	That was the right thing to do.
	13	Q	Because Albert had pertinent information or facts
	14		with respect to the murder?
10:12	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	Would it be fair to say that you may have changed
	17		your view about David Milgaard over time?
	18	A	Umm, when he was convicted I thought he probably
	19		did it and you know, because I didn't think
10:13	20		anybody could get convicted if they didn't do it,
	21		and I thought he did it, and as far as how I knew
	22		him and how I and I really haven't changed, I
	23		don't think I have changed I mean I thought, if
	24		I thought he was a murderer I would have thought
10:13	25		worse of him than I absolutely do, than I do now,
			Mover CompuCourt Paparting



			Page 2775 ————
	1		for sure.
	2	Q	I wonder if we could pull up your statement to the
	3		police, it's 060232, and I want to go to the
	4		second page, and on the second full paragraph
10:13	5		could we pull that out, and I gather this is your
	6		statement:
	7		"During his stay with us he seemed to be a
	8		real goof."
	9	А	Yeah, I had said that, I guess I had said that.
10:14	10	Q	Yeah, I mean this is your statement to the
	11		Saskatoon Police at the time; right?
	12	А	Yeah. That's far from being incriminating.
	13	Q	I understand that.
	14	А	Yeah.
10:14	15	Q	The next statement, though, says:
	16		"He stole donuts from a bread truck on
	17		Avenue M South and he walked away from the
	18		truck laughing."
	19		So I gather that that was something that you had
10:14	20		witnessed?
	21	А	Oh, I can't remember the incident now.
	22	Q	No, but do you have any doubt that you said that
	23		to the police?
	24	А	I'm sure, if I signed it, I did say it. I'm sure
10:14	25		that I did. I don't recall making that statement,
			1



			Page 2776 —————
	1		that was like many years ago, and
	2	Q	No, I appreciate the memory, but you are confident
	3		you said that to the police?
	4	A	Yes. If I signed that statement, I said it.
10:14	5	Q	Do you want me to show you your signature?
	6	А	No, I've seen it
	7	Q	Okay.
	8	А	and I know I signed it.
	9	Q	Would that make Mr. Milgaard a thief, in your
10:15	10		view?
	11	А	Well I that's petty, petty stuff, eh, and I
	12		wouldn't say he was a thief for that, you know.
	13	Q	You
	14	А	He might have been hungry, you know, he would have
10:15	15		been hungry. I mean it's like, you know, I didn't
	16		think he was I don't know what you are trying
	17		to get from me, but I didn't say anything
	18		incriminating about him as far as being a violent
	19		person, ever, to any policeman.
10:15	20	Q	I'll yes, I'll tell you exactly what, I'm just
	21		trying to get your view of David Milgaard at the
	22		date that you gave this statement.
	23	A	Well, I had nothing to suggest that he was a
	24		murderer.
10:15	25	Q	I understand that, that wasn't my question, and if $lack$

			. J .
	1		I misstated it I apologize. This describes a
	2		theft; correct?
	3	A	Yeah. Well, I did a lot of things like that
	4		myself at that time and it was, like, not a big
10:15	5		deal to me. Like, it wasn't incriminating
	6		evidence against somebody being charged with
	7		murder, that's all I have to say about it. It
	8		wasn't they asked me to tell them what I knew
	9		about him and that's what I knew about him.
10:15	10		That's all I said.
	11	Q	And when they asked you, if you can recall, and I
	12		appreciate it's been a very long time, you thought
	13		that was important for them to know?
	14	A	They asked me what I knew about him. Whether it
10:16	15		was important or not
	16	Q	And this came to mind?
	17	A	Well, that's what I knew about him.
	18	Q	Well, if we could go down a little bit further. I
	19		wonder if we could pull out the sentence:
10:16	20		"Another time he made several long distance
	21		phone calls from St. Mary's hall talking for
	22		long periods of time."
	23		Do you recall saying that?
	24	A	I see that it's there and I signed it, so I don't
10:16	25		have the recollection of the actual like, this
			4

			Page 2778 ————
	1		is insignificant stuff, so I wouldn't remember
	2		this far back that he even did that one, I really
	3		don't remember that, but I did sign it and I'm
	4		sure at that time
10:16	5	Q	But you are prepared to agree you told that to the
	6		police?
	7	А	I stand behind what I said there.
	8	Q	There's one other statement that I wonder if you
	9		could help us, just the next full paragraph, it
10:16	10		says:
	11		"David's nickname was Hoppie. He got this
	12		name because of the way he would bother
	13		girls."
	14		Do you see that?
10:17	15	A	Yeah.
	16	Q	And that came from you?
	17	А	From Albert to me.
	18	Q	From Albert to you?
	19	А	Yeah, that's what Albert told me.
10:17	20	Q	I just note it doesn't say this is Albert's
	21		statement, and explain to me why it's Hoppie, if
	22		you know. If you don't know, just say you don't
	23		know.
	24	А	Albert told me if you want to know what Albert
10:17	25		told me I'll tell you, otherwise if you want to
		I	.

			Page 2779 —————
	1		know if I know, I don't know, I just know what
	2		Albert told me. Do you want to know what Albert
	3		told me?
	4	Q	I'll ask you this. At the time you gave the
10:17	5		statement, what was your understanding of why he
	6		was called Hoppie, why Hoppie as opposed to
	7		something else?
	8	A	My understanding as told to me by my brother
	9		Albert?
10:17	10	Q	Yeah, at the time you gave this statement.
	11	A	He told me he was named that because he was going
	12		hopping from one chick to another. That's what he
	13		told me.
	14	Q	And this one I think you do attribute to Albert,
10:17	15		and I'm not going to belabour it:
	16		"Albert told me he had to leave Calgary last
	17		year because the Calgary police wanted him
	18		on a rape charge."
	19		Do you recall saying that to the police?
10:18	20	A	There again, something Albert told me, yes, I do.
	21	Q	But you conveyed that to the Saskatoon police?
	22	A	What Albert told me, yes, I did.
	23	Q	And that would be pretty dramatic; correct?
	24		That's not a petty issue?
10:18	25	А	Yeah, I remember that one, I remember saying that,

			Page 2780 ————
	1		but there again, I didn't know that, that's what
	2		Albert had told me.
	3	Q	No, but you conveyed it to the Saskatoon police?
	4	А	I did.
10:18	5	Q	You thought they should know that?
	6	A	If yeah well, I would say that would be
	7		pertinent information, you know, but I did I
	8		didn't I didn't have any personal information
	9		outside of what Albert told me.
10:18	10	Q	I understand that. But you understood that Gail
	11		Miller had been raped as well as murdered?
	12	A	Oh, yes, I did, yeah.
	13	Q	So that you thought that was important to tell the
	14		police in their investigations?
10:18	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	And I'm not saying there's anything wrong with it.
	17	A	No, no, I'm not saying there is either.
	18	Q	I just want to know what you told them and why you
	19		thought that it was important. Okay?
10:19	20	A	Yes.
	21		MR. BECKMAN: I think those are my
	22		questions. Thank you, My Lord.
	23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks, Mr.
	24		Beckman. Mr. Halyk? Oh, I'm sorry. I've
10:19	25		changed your name here, Ms. Knox. I won't do it



	1		again.
	2	BY M	IS. KNOX:
	3	Q	Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. I apologize, that's
		~	
	4		the fault of my office for sliding different
10:19	5		people in. Mr I can't see you. Mr. Cadrain,
	6		my name is Katherine Knox and I work in the law
	7		office that's representing T.D.R. Caldwell.
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	And he was the prosecutor at the trial and the
10:19	10		preliminary inquiry you may remember.
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	And just for purposes of clarification, I take it
	13		it's clear in your mind that at no point in time
	14		did you ever have communication with him, you
10:20	15		never met with him, you never talked to him?
	16	A	I never did.
	17	Q	And I take it as well at no point in time did
	18		Albert ever make an assertion that Mr. Caldwell,
	19		my client, was mean to him, tried to get him to
10:20	20		say things that weren't true or in any manner
	21		attempted to influence his evidence?
	22	A	Absolutely not, no.
	23	Q	So at no point in time did your brother ever make
	24		any disparaging remarks or disrespectful remarks
10:20	25		about my client and his role in this matter?

			Page 2782 —
	1	A	Never once, no.
	2	Q	From your own observations at the time of your
	3		brother and the process he was going through, was
	4		there ever anything to cause you to have concern
10:20	5		that he might be being treated unfairly by Mr.
	6		Caldwell or anyone in his office?
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	Okay. Now, I just want to move on then to an area
	9		that you've talked about a fair bit over the last
10:20	10		number of days, and I promise you my questions are
	11		fairly brief, but you have indicated a number of
	12		times that you first started to question Mr.
	13		Milgaard's guilt after you met with Kim Rossmo and
	14		Neil Boyd?
10:21	15	A	No, I haven't said that, I said it many times I
	16		questioned his guilt previous to that, and it's
	17		when I had a solid conviction that he didn't
	18		that
	19	Q	And I apologize, that is what you said, that's
10:21	20		when it crystallized for you I guess, would that
	21		be fair to say, that it really crystallized for
	22		you at that stage in time?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	Now, am I correct in reviewing the records that we
10:21	25		have that prior to that meeting that you had with
			4

			J
	1		Mr. Boyd and Mr. Rossmo, you had had meetings with
	2		Paul Henderson from Centurion Ministries?
	3	A	I did.
	4	Q	And you had introduced or made arrangements for
10:21	5		him to be in contact with Albert?
	6	А	I did.
	7	Q	And you had had meetings with Eugene Williams?
	8	A	I did.
	9	Q	And in fact the meetings with Mr. Boyd and Mr.
10:21	10		Rossmo, or the meeting was there more than one
	11		meeting?
	12	А	I believe I met with Neil Boyd more than once, but
	13		I'm not certain. I know I can recall I was
	14		doing a renovation in my kitchen at the time and
10:22	15		they were both sitting there and I can't say,
	16		there was a lot of interviews, I can't remember if
	17		I did it, spoke to Neil Boyd again another time,
	18		I'm not certain, but I think there was two, I
	19		think there was two, but I'm not I couldn't
10:22	20		swear on it. I know for sure there was one.
	21	Q	I wonder if I could bring up document 040497.
	22		Now, you've seen this document before, I think
	23		your evidence yesterday was that you had a copy of
	24		it, and this is the paper that was authored by
10:22	25		Mr. Boyd and Mr. Rossmo as a result of their study

			1 age 2704
	1		of the process of Mr. Milgaard's charge and
	2		conviction; correct?
	3	A	Yeah. I can't see the whole document. I don't
	4		know which document it really is, so I can't say,
10:22	5		but
	6	Q	I'm going to ask the staff to bring up page 040521
	7		and this is a page of that document, if you'll
	8		trust me on that. You were referred to this
	9		yesterday. Do you want to take a minute, about
10:23	10		halfway down the page, it starts talking about
	11		you, Dennis Cadrain, recalled this period of time
	12		in his brother's life.
	13	А	Uh-huh.
	14	Q	Now, I want to direction your attention to the
10:23	15		footnote 38 at the bottom of the page.
	16	А	Yeah.
	17	Q	Would you agree with me that the author seemed to
	18		suggest a single interview with you in September,
	19		1991 at Port Coquitlam which I understand was
10:23	20		where your home was?
	21	А	Yeah, yes.
	22	Q	Okay. So while you are not sure if there was more
	23		than one, the report seems to suggest there was
	24		one interview?
10:23	25	А	At this point there would have been yeah, I guess,

			Page 2785 —————
	1		one.
	2	Q	Okay. Now, just one other area I want to touch on
	3		with you. You said yesterday that after you got
	4		involved in this process some members of your
10:24	5		family got upset at you. Would that be a fair
	6		description?
	7	A	I would say my mother, primarily my mother.
	8	Q	And you said you got a long letter from her and
	9		that it was she was mad at you I gather you
10:24	10		said?
	11	A	Yes, she was, yeah.
	12	Q	And in being mad at you, did your mother express
	13		any concern to you that while she was the one who
	14		primarily dealt with Albert and this issue back in
10:24	15		1969 and 1970 and was going to court with him and
	16		so forth, you and you were only 16 years old
	17		then I understand?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	That in 1990, 1991 you were holding yourself out
10:24	20		as, and I'm not being disrespectful when I use
	21		this word, I'm trying to shorthand the concept,
	22		but you were basically holding yourself out as the
	23		authority on your brother's mental health back in
	24		1969-'70?
10:24	25	А	I would have been more in touch with him than my
			1



	Ī		Page 2786 ————
			- J
	1		mother.
	2	Q	But you were only 16 years old?
	3	A	Yes, I was only 16.
	4	Q	And am I correct in understanding from the
10:25	5		information that we have on the record that your
	6		mom was an educated woman, she was a teacher?
	7	A	She was.
	8	Q	In fact, she was teaching a kindergarten class at
	9		St. Mary's church when this very event happened?
10:25	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	So and you indicated that she read the
	12		newspaper every day?
	13	A	We used to fight over it.
	14	Q	I get the impression that your mom was, you know,
10:25	15		an intelligent woman of her day?
	16	A	She was intelligent, yes.
	17	Q	And I also got the impression from listening to
	18		the evidence, particularly from your sister
	19		Celine, that your mom was a very caring and very
10:25	20		concerned mother?
	21	А	She was, yeah.
	22	Q	That during this period of time she took steps, as
	23		did your dad, to not make this, what was happening
	24		in Albert's life, this tragedy for everybody,
10:25	25		overwhelm your family, that they kept sort of a



			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		lid on it within the family, helped Albert through
	2		it, but didn't make it a big issue that disrupted
	3		family life?
	4	А	Yeah, I would say, yeah. I would say yeah.
10:26	5	Q	So very much she was an in-charge kind of mom, a
	6		hands-on kind of mom?
	7	А	Oh, she was always in charge. She wanted to be
	8		anyways, yeah.
	9	Q	Okay. Now, I just have one final area I want to
10:26	10		touch on. Yesterday in some questions Mr. Lockyer
	11		was asking you, he asked you about Albert applying
	12		for the reward and the comment was made to you
	13		that he applied pretty quickly after the trial was
	14		over?
10:26	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	Now, you didn't seem to sort of know when the
	17		discussion had started about Albert applying for
	18		the reward. Am I correct in understanding your
	19		evidence that way?
10:26	20	А	Yeah. I don't recall, you know, how it started
	21		exactly really.
	22	Q	Now, I also understand that your family was a very
	23		religious family, they were good members of their
	24		church, the St. Mary's Catholic Church there on
10:26	25		20th Street, and very active in their church?



=	Page	27	QQ
	raye	Z 1	ΟC

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Yeah, I would say, yes.
	2	Q	And did you know the priest who was the parish
	3		priest at the church in 1969, 1970, Father Murphy?
	4	А	I didn't know Father Murphy because I wasn't going
10:27	5		to church.
	6	Q	You weren't one of the family members that was
	7		going?
	8	A	Well, I went enough before I was 13 that I don't
	9		think I have to go the rest of my life.
10:27	10	Q	So you had done your time?
	11	А	I had done my time, yeah. My knees were worn out.
	12	Q	I can go with that one, I'm okay with that. But
	13		with respect to events that happened to your
	14		family around the time of, you know, this whole
10:27	15		series of events with Albert and Albert having to
	16		testify at the prelim, Albert having to testify at
	17		the trial and your mom and I presume your dad
	18		helping him deal with that, do you know if they
	19		ever made contact with the church for support or
10:27	20		anything of that nature?
	21	A	I believe they did, I believe they did.
	22	Q	Sir, are you aware that there will be testimony
	23		before this Commission that in fact it was Father
	24		Murphy who contacted your mom to have Albert come
10:28	25		see him and it was he who encouraged Albert to



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		apply for the reward?
	2	А	I don't recall that. I mean, I probably might
	3		have heard that at the time, but I don't it
	4		wasn't a big thing for me. Like, I don't know
10:28	5		that.
	6	Q	Okay. Would that, if that is correct, would that
	7		be inconsistent with your memory of how Albert was
	8		addressing or not addressing the issue of a reward
	9		for his work on this case back in 1969 and 1970?
10:28	10	А	Like I said, if that happened, and I may have
	11		heard about it, I don't recall hearing about it,
	12		and there's so much being made about that reward,
	13		but I just have to say, you know, from the bottom
	14		of my heart, Albert did not want any money, he did
10:28	15		not do it for money, so I don't know what it's all
	16		about, but he didn't do anything for the money.
	17	Q	I'm going to suggest to you that if Father Murphy
	18		is correct, that in fact Albert didn't go looking
	19		for the money until he invited him and encouraged
10:29	20		him to do it, that that sort of confirms your
	21		belief about your brother, doesn't it, it wasn't
	22		about the money?
	23	А	I know it wasn't about the money.
	24		MS. KNOX: Thank you. I have no further
10:29	25		questions.



		J
	1	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks. Ms.
	2	Krogan?
	3	MS. KROGAN: No thank you.
	4	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Watson?
10:29	5	MR. WATSON: No thank you.
	6	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Any redirect?
	7	MR. HODSON: No redirect.
	8	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Cadrain, thank
	9	you very much for coming. You are excused.
10:29	10	A You are welcome, and I hope I didn't interrupt
	11	anybody today.
	12	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You are a model
	13	witness.
	14	A Thank you.
10:29	15	MR. HODSON: The next witness,
	16	Mr. Commissioner, is Bob Harris. We are this
	17	week going to be dealing with the motel
	18	reenactment witnesses as I referred to them
	19	before. We will have Mr. Harris this morning.
10:30	20	This afternoon we will have Barb Cadrain due to
	21	some scheduling issues, there will be a bit of
	22	back and forth, but we'll start now with
	23	Mr. Harris, if you could come up to the front.
	24	ROBERT WAYNE HARRIS, sworn:
10:30	25	BY MR. HODSON:



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Good morning, Mr. Harris. Thanks for agreeing to
	2	v v	
			testify before this Commission. I understand you
	3		currently reside in Regina?
	4	А	That's correct.
10:30	5	Q	And how old are you?
	6	А	I'm 52.
	7	Q	52. In May of 1969 how old would you have been?
	8	А	I would imagine I was 15, 16 years old, something
	9		like that.
10:31	10	Q	And I understand, sir, at that time that you were
	11		an acquaintance of David Milgaard?
	12	A	Correct.
	13	Q	And I'm going to mention some other names that
	14		we'll be talking about a bit later, a fellow by
10:31	15		the name of Craig Melnyk?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	Was he a friend of yours at the time?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	And George Lapchuk?
10:31	20	A	Yes, he was a friend of mine as well.
	21	Q	And Ute Frank?
	22	A	Not necessarily a friend, just an acquaintance.
	23	Q	And Deborah Hall?
	24	A	I think I met Debbie for the first time that day,
10:31	25		that evening.
		l	

	ſ		Page 2792 ————
			J
	1	Q	And would it be fair to say that the people I
	2		mentioned, including Mr. Milgaard, that you would
	3		have been relatively the same age?
	4	A	I would say so.
10:31	5	Q	And can you tell me how you knew Mr. Milgaard at
	6		that time?
	7	A	David and I spent quite some time together because
	8		we were both dating girls from the same family.
	9	Q	And when would that have been?
10:32	10	А	Oh, heavens, that would have been I would say
	11		maybe a year to two years before this whole thing
	12		happened I would think.
	13	Q	So 1967, '68, that time frame?
	14	А	I would think so.
10:32	15	Q	And was that Sharon and Donna Williams, the two
	16		sisters?
	17	А	That's correct.
	18	Q	And David was dating Sharon Williams?
	19	А	Right.
10:32	20	Q	And you were dating Donna Williams?
	21	A	Correct.
	22	Q	So you saw a fair bit of Mr. Milgaard did you?
	23	А	Yeah, quite a bit.
	24	Q	And what about Mr. Melnyk and Mr. Lapchuk?
10:32	25	A	We grew up together.
		I	

			Page 2793 ————
	1	Q	And did they were they friends with Mr.
	2		Milgaard as well?
	3	А	I'm not sure that they were as much of a friend of
	4		his as I was.
10:32	5	Q	And would Mr. Melnyk and Mr. Lapchuk have known
	6		David through you or met him through you?
	7	А	That is a possibility. I'm not absolutely sure.
	8	Q	Okay. And then what about Ute Frank, what did you
	9		know of her?
10:33	10	A	It's all pretty vague to me. The only time I
	11		really can recall Ute Frank, I'm sure she was
	12		prior to this motel thing, I think she was at a
	13		few of our parties before, definitely had met her
	14		before sometime.
10:33	15	Q	Now, I understand, sir, that in the spring of 1969
	16		you attended a party in a motel room with Mr.
	17		Milgaard; is that correct?
	18	A	That's correct.
	19	Q	And do you know what month that would have been
10:33	20		in?
	21	A	I do believe it was June.
	22	Q	June?
	23	A	Yeah.
	24	Q	It's been suggested by others that it was May.
10:33	25	A	It's a possibility as well.



			Page 2794 ————
	1	Q	It's possible?
	2	А	Yeah.
	3	Q	At the time and do you recall what motel this
	4		was?
10:33	5	A	Park Lane.
	6	Q	In Regina?
	7	A	Correct.
	8	Q	And prior to this party had you had any
	9		discussions with Mr. Milgaard about the Gail
10:33	10		Miller murder?
	11	A	No.
	12	Q	And were you aware, prior to this party, whether
	13		Mr. Milgaard had been in touch with the police or
	14		had been under investigation by the police in
10:34	15		connection with the murder?
	16	А	I don't really recall.
	17	Q	Now, can you tell me your recollection then of
	18		that evening at the motel?
	19	A	We were just all sitting around and
10:34	20	Q	Pause there, I'm sorry. Who was there?
	21	A	Oh, I believe it was Deborah Hall, Ute Frank,
	22		George Lapchuk, Craig Melnyk and myself.
	23		That's
	24	Q	And Mr. Milgaard?
10:34	25	А	And Mr. Milgaard, I'm sorry.
			•



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	0	Yes. Okay, carry on.
2	A A	We were just sitting around. Now, I don't believe
3		we were drinking, I think we were just sitting.
4		There was some strange goings-on in the bedroom
5		area, so and the TV was on.
6	Q	What do you mean by strange goings-on?
7	А	Well, when we got there David was with, I believe
8		he was with both of the girls and I think they
9		were, I think they were having sex.
10	Q	When you say we got there, who did you arrive
11		there with?
12	A	That is kind of vague to me as well. I thought
13		that I came with George and Craig. Now, I guess
14		does it matter what I've read in the statements,
15		because it does kind of twig my memory.
16	Q	I would like to know what your recollection is.
17	A	I don't recall how I got there.
18	Q	And when you talk to statements, were those
19		statements that you've read of what Mr. Melnyk and
20		what Mr. Lapchuk said?
21	A	Correct.
22	Q	And so you don't recall today how you got there
23		other than you were there?
24	А	Well, that's correct.
25	Q	Okay. And when you arrived I'm sorry, Mr.
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 A 3 4 5 5 6 Q 7 A 8 9 10 Q 11 1 12 A 13 1 14 1 15 1 16 Q 17 A 18 Q 19 20 21 A 22 Q 23 2 24 A



	1		Milgaard was there with Deborah Hall and Ute
	2		Frank?
	3	А	Correct.
	4	Q	And do you recall when you arrived whether Melnyk
10:35	5		and Lapchuk were there?
	6	A	I do believe they were, yes.
	7	Q	And so carry on.
	8	A	We were sitting around I think we were just
	9		talking and the television was on and there was a
10:36	10		news report saying that there was talking about
	11		the murder in Saskatoon and how they I don't
	12		totally recall the broadcast, but I believe it was
	13		George Lapchuk that started to bother David about
	14		killing the nurse and asking him if he killed her
10:36	15		and he went through a reenactment of the crime.
	16	Q	I'm sorry, who did?
	17	A	David, yeah.
	18	Q	Could you describe for us what you observed?
	19	А	He just got up on his knees on the bed, stuffed
10:36	20		the pillow between his legs and went through some
	21		stabbing motions.
	22	Q	Did he have anything in his hand?
	23	А	Not that I can recall.
	24	Q	So he was going through a stabbing motion with the
10:36	25		pillow?
		ñ.	

			Page 2797 ————
	1	A	Well, yes, yes.
	2	Q	And do you recall whether he said anything?
	3	А	I think he just said something to the effect that
	4		yes, I killed her.
10:37	5	Q	And then what happened?
	6	А	I just chuckled myself and everybody else just
	7		kind of looked at each other and went on, we went
	8		on our merry way, and the reason I chuckled is
	9		because I just I know David and I know the
10:37	10		kinds of things David would do just to attract
	11		attention to himself.
	12	Q	And did you reach any conclusion in your mind at
	13		that time about his actions?
	14	А	Whether he actually did it or not?
10:37	15	Q	No, about what he was doing.
	16	А	I'm sorry, I don't understand.
	17	Q	Let me rephrase it. Did you believe you said
	18		he was doing it for attention. I'm wondering what
	19		in your mind at the time, did you reach any
10:37	20		conclusion as to whether he was doing this to seek
	21		attention or for some other purpose?
	22	A	I do believe it was just an act. I don't believe
	23		for a minute that it was an actual reenactment of
	24		the crime.
10:38	25	Q	And why do you say that, sir?



	1	A	I just feel that I know David better than that.
	2	Q	And I think you then said things after this
	3		happened, then what, did the parties discuss this
	4		at all or was there any discussion?
10:38	5	А	Not that I can recall.
	6	Q	Did you observe the reaction of any others in the
	7		room?
	8	А	I do believe there wasn't no one looked shocked
	9		to me or surprised. I don't recall anybody
10:38	10		leaving at that point.
	11	Q	Did you look around the room to look at the
	12		reactions of others or
	13	А	Yes, I did, yeah.
	14	Q	And do you recall any of them saying anything?
10:38	15	А	No.
	16	Q	Were you impaired by drugs that night?
	17	А	I cannot recall.
	18	Q	Is it possible?
	19	A	It's a possibility, yes.
10:39	20	Q	What about others in the room, do you recall if
	21		drugs were being used either before or during the
	22		time you were in the room?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	They were?
10:39	25	A	I believe they were, yes.
		I	•



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	And do you recall who was using them?
	2	A	I do believe that David and the girls were very
	3		much under the influence.
	4	Q	And that was based on your observations was it?
10:39	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	And what about Mr. Melnyk and Mr. Lapchuk?
	7	А	As far as I know, I don't believe they were doing
	8		any drugs.
	9	Q	And it has been suggested somewhere, Mr. Harris,
10:39	10		that Mr. Milgaard may have banged his head against
	11		the wall. Do you recall seeing that?
	12	A	I don't recall that.
	13	Q	And seeing any blood on his nose, a bleeding nose
	14		of Mr. Milgaard, do you recall seeing that when
10:39	15		you were there when this incident took place?
	16	А	I don't remember that, no.
	17	Q	Now and prior to this time, and I think you may
	18		have answered this, prior to this time were you
	19		aware, Mr. Harris, whether Mr. Milgaard was a
10:40	20		suspect in the Gail Miller murder?
	21	А	I didn't know that, no.
	22	Q	After this incident did you then become aware that
	23		Mr. Milgaard was charged with the murder of Gail
	24		Miller?
10:40	25	А	Yeah, but it was quite some time after I believe.
		1	



	ſ		Page 2800 —
			· ·
	1	Q	And how did you become aware of that?
	2	А	Now, I'm not totally sure if it was when I was
	3		working in Saskatoon, that might have been the
	4		first time I heard that David was charged.
10:40	5	Q	And do you recall when you were working in
	6		Saskatoon, when that
	7	A	I believe it was around the same time as the motel
	8		thing that I was working in Saskatoon. I can't
	9		remember exactly, but
10:41	10	Q	After the incident at the Park Lane Motel, did you
	11		have much further contact with Mr. Milgaard?
	12	A	No, no.
	13	Q	Did you have any contact with him?
	14	A	Not that I can remember.
10:41	15	Q	So I think you said at some point you became aware
	16		that Mr. Milgaard was charged?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	Would that have been around the time of his trial,
	19		which was January of 1970?
10:41	20	А	Actually, now the first time I really knew
	21		David had been charged was when I was working in
	22		Saskatoon I got a ride back to Regina with Craig
	23		and George.
	24	Q	That would be Craig Melnyk and George Lapchuk?
10:41	25	А	That's right, and at that time they talked about

			Page 2801 ————
	1		testifying at the trial, so I knew then for sure
	2		that David had been charged.
	3	Q	And so you got a ride back with them from
	4		Saskatoon to Regina?
10:41	5	A	That's correct.
	6	Q	And to your knowledge were they returning from
	7		having testified at the David Milgaard trial?
	8	A	That's correct.
	9	Q	And did they advise you what they were doing in
10:41	10		Saskatoon?
	11	A	That's right.
	12	Q	And was that the first time then you became aware?
	13	A	I believe so.
	14	Q	Were you surprised?
10:42	15	A	Totally.
	16	Q	What do you recall of your discussion with
	17		Mr. Lapchuk and Mr. Melnyk at that time?
	18	А	Um, I don't really recall the discussion at all,
	19		and they were just talking about some of the
10:42	20		proceedings during the court case and I can't
	21		remember them in detail.
	22	Q	Did they tell you, Mr. Harris, that the reason
	23		they were testifying was related to the motel room
	24		incident?
10:42	25	А	I'm not sure if I got that from them or not. I'm
		ì	

			Page 2802 ————
	1		not really sure why they were involved and I
	2		wasn't. I always wondered that.
	3	Q	Do you recall any discussion with them on the trip
	4		back to Regina about the motel room incident?
10:42	5	A	Not specifically that, no.
	6	Q	Have you ever been contacted by the Saskatoon City
	7		Police with respect to this matter?
	8	A	Never.
	9	Q	And were you contacted by the prosecutor Mr.
10:43	10		Caldwell at or around the time of Mr. Milgaard's
	11		trial?
	12	A	Not that I recall.
	13	Q	After you met Mr. Melnyk and Mr. Lapchuk, did you
	14		make any inquiries about what they were doing
10:43	15		there and perhaps why you weren't there?
	16	A	I didn't, I don't recall making any I just, I
	17		remember it actually bothered me because I
	18		always thought David was not capable of doing
	19		those things, so it always bothered me that I
10:43	20		thought what I thought and they testified more or
	21		less against him in the trial and I do believe
	22		that's when I called David's lawyer myself.
	23	Q	That would be Mr. Asper or Mr. Wolch?
	24	A	Yes.
10:44	25	Q	And that was sometime later; correct?
		İ	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	That's correct.
	2	Q	And I'll get to that. At the time, though, did
	3	~	you consider contacting anybody about with your
	4		information, and I'm talking about 1970 when you
10:44	5		had the first contact with Mr. Melnyk and
10.11	6		Mr. Lapchuk.
	7	A	I'm sorry, could you just repeat that?
	8	Q	Yeah, at the time, and going back to when you
	9	Q	
			first learned of Mr. Milgaard's charge and the
10:44	10		trial, I think you said, was when you got a ride
	11		back to Regina with Mr. Melnyk and Mr. Lapchuk?
	12	А	Right.
	13	Q	And my question was, at that time, did you
	14		consider contacting anybody about the information
10:45	15		that you
	16	A	Not at that time, no.
	17	Q	Did you have occasion to talk to Mr. Lapchuk or
	18		Mr. Melnyk, either at that time or subsequent,
	19		about their recollection of the motel room
10:45	20		incident?
	21	A	Umm, no, it was something that was never really
	22		discussed with them for some reason. I don't know
	23		why, whether it was a closed subject with them, or
	24		whether I was just maybe afraid of something I
10:45	25		don't know.
			.



	1	Q	Okay. If I might call up a couple of documents
	2		here, Mr. Harris, just to show you, they are
	3		Mr. Lapchuk's and Mr. Melnyk's statement.
	4		The first one, Mr. Lapchuk is
10:45	5		002129, I think that may be in Deborah Hall's
	6		folder there. There. And I don't propose to go
	7		through all of this, but this is a statement that
	8		Mr. Lapchuk gave on January 19th, 1970, and I have
	9		gone through this statement and it doesn't, it
10:46	10		doesn't mention you being there, it says:
	11		"David and I, girls Ute Frank and Debbie
	12		Hall were there."
	13		Can you think of any reason that Mr. Lapchuk
	14		might have told the police that you were not
10:46	15		there at the time?
	16	A	I don't know. The one thing that I can say about
	17		our relationship, when I say "our relationship"
	18		that's Craig Melnyk, George Lapchuk and myself, is
	19		we pretty much lived together, we were like
10:46	20		brothers, and where one would go the other would
	21		follow type of thing, so we were very seldom
	22		without one another.
	23	Q	Okay. If I could then go call up Mr. Melnyk's
	24		statement, which is 009136, and again this is the
10:51	25		same date, January 19th, 1970, and Mr. Melnyk's

1 statement, at the bottom, in Regina. And just 2 call out that part, please, it says: 3 "I was with George Lapchuk here in Regina 4 and happened to meet Dave Milgaard one evening, at the Park Lane Motel. I don't 5 10:51 remember the exact month or date." 6 And then it goes on to describe Ute Frank. 8 then if you could just scroll down, please, and 9 as well Debbie Hall, but there's nothing in this 10 statement to suggest that you were there, 10:51 11 Mr. Harris. And, again, the same question; do 12 you know any reason why Mr. Melnyk would not have 13 advised the police about your attendance? 14 Umm, no, I don't know. Possibly they were Α protecting me, I don't know. 15 10:51 16 Next, I would like to go through parts of Q 17 Mr. Melnyk's evidence at trial and Mr. Lapchuk's 18 evidence at trial. First, Mr. Melnyk's 19 transcript, which is 002134, and I'll go through 20 parts of this, Mr. Harris, and then ask you for 10:51

21

22

23

24

25

10:51



just happy to see, Mr. Harris, that you are

actually mentioned here. I'll get to that in a

your comments on how Mr. Melnyk described the

event and whether that is consistent with what you

If you could go to page 002137, and I'm

				————— Page 2806 ————————————————————————————————————
	1		moment.	The question here, and this is by the
	2		prosecut	or, at the top:
	3			"Alright now; I believe this was in an
	4			evening, so to speak?
10:51	5		A	Yes.
	6		Q	And who were you with first that
	7			evening?
	8		A	George Lapchuk."
	9		And then	, carrying on here:
10:51	10		" M	IR. CALDWELL:
	11		Q	And did you - and this was in Regina,
	12			was it?
	13		А	Yes.
	14		Q	Did you and George run into any other
10:51	15			youths you knew that evening?
	16		тн	E COURT: Any other persons?
	17		A	Yes.
	18		Q	And who were they?
	19		A	Bob Harris and Gary Silljer."
10:51	20		Do you re	ecall running into Melnyk and Lapchuk
	21		prior to	going to the motel that evening?
	22	A	No, I do	n't recall that, no I don't.
	23	Q	And who	is Mr. Silljer?
	24	A	Gary and	I were very good friends as well.
10:51	25	Q	Do you kı	now if he was in the motel room when you



			Page 2807 ————
	1		observed Mr. Milgaard and the pillow?
		7	
	2	A	I don't believe he was in the motel room, but it's
	3		quite possible that's how I got there, because
	4		Gary was a few years older than me and, actually,
10:51	5		we drove together a lot.
	6	Q	Okay.
	7	A	Yeah.
	8	Q	Next if you could go to page 002139, and again
	9		this is Mr. Caldwell questioning, and he asks
10:51	10		Mr. Melnyk:
	11		"Q Now, who was there when you arrived
	12		A There was David and Ute Frank
	13		Q alright now, is that a girl?
	14		A Yes."
10:51	15		And then the spelling, and then:
	16		"Q Ute Frank - anyone else?
	17		A Debbie Hull.
	18		Q Did you know those two girls before?
	19		A Yes.
10:51	20		Q What time would you estimate you arrived
	21		there?
	22		A About ten thirty.
	23		Q And that would be p.m.?
	24		A Yes."
10:51	25		If I could just pause there, as far as the time



				. .
	1		frame and	d the news that was on, do you recall
	2		what time	e of the evening this was when the news
	3		item came	e on?
	4	А	Not dist	inctly, no, but I think that's the usual
10:51	5		time for	the later news.
	6	Q	Yeah, yea	ah. Mr. Melnyk and Mr. Lapchuk both go on
	7		to say it	t was the 11:00 news or 11:15 that
	8		evening;	does that sound right?
	9	А	That's a	possibility, yes.
	10	Q	And then	carrying on here:
	11		" Q	Now, was there a television set in the
	12			motel room?
	13		А	Yes.
	14		Q	And at any time while you were there was
10:51	15			it turned on?
	16		А	Yes.
	17		Q	And when it was on was the sound turned
	18			on that you could hear the sound?
	19		А	Yes."
10:51	20		And then	The Court asks a question:
	21		Q	Do I understand that it was as a result
	22			of information you had obtained from
	23			Harris and Silljer that you located the
	24			accused out at Parklane?
10:51	25		А	Yes."
		Ĭ		



				——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Doog that	aggigt wour regallestion at all?
				assist your recollection at all?
	2	A	For some	reason I seem to remember being at the
	3	ī	motel and	d the sun was shining, I don't recall
	4	6	actually	going to that motel room during the
10:51	5		evening h	nours, it seemed to me that it was earlier
	6	1	that day	
	7	Q	Okay. Mi	c. Caldwell asks, and this is Mr. Melnyk:
	8			"Did there come a time that evening when
	9			the news came on the television?
10:52	10		А	Yes.
	11		Q	And at that time in Regina what time did
	12			the news come on?
	13		А	Eleven o'clock."
	14	(Carry on	down to the bottom.
10:52	15			"Whatever station this was did there
	16			come a local news segment so to speak?
	17		А	Yes."
	18]	Next page	e there.
	19			"Now, when the local news came on and
10:52	20			throughout it, was it still the same
	21			group of people in the room you've
	22			already mentioned - you, George, David
	23			Milgaard and the two girls?
	24		А	Yes.
10:52	25		Q	No one new?
		ll .		



	1		A	No.
	2		Q	And nobody left?
	3		А	No."
	4	I	f I coul	ld pause there. I think you have told
10:52	5	m	e, Mr. H	Harris, that you were there as well; is
	6	t	hat cori	rect?
	7	A T	hat's co	orrect.
	8	Q A	nd:	
	9		" Q	And was there some item on the local
10:52	10			news which led to some discussion?
	11		A	Yes.
	12		Q	Alright now, can you tell us - as I
	13			understand it",
	14	Т	he Court	intervenes:
10:53	15			"Well, what did the news relate to?
	16		A	It was to the stabbing death of a
	17			nurse here in Saskatoon."
	18	S	croll do	own to the bottom:
	19		" Q	And I perhaps should ask you - I gather
10:53	20			this is one of these rooms where the TV
	21			set is in what amounts to the bedroom
	22			part of the motel unit?
	23		А	Yes.
	24		Q	Now, you said there was something about
10:53	25			the stabbing death of a nurse in
				4



				——————————————————————————————————————
	1			Saskatoon?
			71	
	2		A	Yes.
	3		Q	Do you yourself remember anything else
	4			of the item other than that or not?
10:53	5		A	Just that they hadn't got the person
	6			yet.
	7		Q	Now, what happened after that came on
	8			the news?
	9		А	Somebody asked David - like, before he
10:53	10			was talking about a saliva test that
	11			if it turned positive that they were
	12			going to arrest him for this."
	13		The Cour	t interjects:
	14		" Q	Just a minute please; before this news
10:53	15			went on are you saying there was some
	16			discussion about a saliva test?
	17		А	Yes."
	18		And just	pause there. Do you recall any
	19		discussi	on with David or others about David
10:54	20		having a	saliva test?
	21	A	Not at a	11.
	22	Q	If you c	ould just scroll down, please. Actually,
	23		you can	go to the next page, 002143, Mr. Caldwell
	24		asks:	
10:54	25		" Q	Now, when this news item was completed $lacktriangle$



=	Page	281	2

	1		so to speak, what happened at the motel
	2		room?
	3	А	Somebody asked David if he had did it,
	4		referring
10:54	5	Q	do you recall who it was?
	6	А	No I don't.
	7	TI	HE COURT:
	8	Q	Was it a man or a woman?
	9	А	I couldn't say for sure.
10:54	10	Q	Yes - go ahead?
	11	А	He got up on his knees on the bed and
	12		he put a pillow between his legs, sort
	13		of half between his legs and half on
	14		the bed.
10:54	15	MI	R. CALDWELL:
	16	Q	Alright, you'll have to talk up, Craig.
	17		It's hard to hear you."
	18	" Q	He got up on his knees and he put a
	19		pillow where - between his knees?
10:54	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	And the bed?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	Yes - well just a minute, before you go
	24		on - was he in a crouched position or
10:55	25		was he flat on his stomach on the
			4



			Page 2813 —————
	1		pillow?
	2	А	He was on the shins of his knees on
	3		the bed.
	4	Q	On the shins of his knees; and was his
10:55	5		body lying on the pillow or was it above
	6		the pillow?
	7	А	It was above the pillow.
	8	Q	Well, was it touching the pillow?
	9	А	The insides of his legs were.
10:55	10	Q	Where was his stomach?
	11	А	Facing the wall. He was sitting
	12		upright only he was on his knees.
	13	Q	Oh I see; he was sitting upright?
	14	А	Yes.
	15	Q	Yes - go ahead?
	16	А	And he started hitting the pillow like
	17		he was stabbing something."
	18	Scroll	down to the bottom, please.
	19		"Just a minute please - go ahead?
10:55	20	А	He was hitting the pillow like he was
	21		stabbing something and he said - I
	22		skilled her or something fourteen
	23		times.
	24	Q	I killed her?
10:55	25	А	I am not sure if it was - I killed her
		Ĩ	



			Page 2814 ————
	1		- but fourteen times was in there. It
	2		was either "I killed her" or "I
	3		stabbed her fourteen times."
	4		Q You're sure it was either killed or
10:55	5		stabbed?
	6		A Yes.
	7		Q Yes?
	8		A And then he said: "I fixed her"."
	9		If I can pause there or, actually, carry on
10:56	10		to the next question is:
	11		"Yes?"
	12		And then the next page:
	13		"A And then he sort of rolled on his side
	14		and started laughing."
10:56	15		Now if I can pause there, Mr. Harris, does
	16		Mr. Melnyk's testimony in court at Mr. Milgaard's
	17		trial about the event; do you agree with that
	18		version, or is there anything in there that you
	19		
10:56	20	A	I don't remember him saying "fourteen times and
	21		then I did her", I do remember him saying "yes, I
	22		killed her".
	23	Q	Okay.
	24	А	And I do remember him, I do remember him
10:56	25	Q	Pardon me?

	ſ	Page 2815 —
	1	A I do remember him laughing.
	2	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Who is that?
	3	A David Milgaard.
	4	BY MR. HODSON:
10:56	5	Q Okay. So that what I have read you there and how
	6	Mr. Melnyk described it, you are saying, is
	7	consistent with what you observed?
	8	A Yes.
	9	Q And you don't recall him saying "fourteen times"?
10:56	10	A No, I don't.
	11	Q And if you can carry on, there, it says:
	12	"Q Now, what happened when this took place?
	13	A The room sort of - just everybody just
	14	sat there and just sort of looked in a
10:57	15	daze like.
	16	Q And what happened then?
	17	THE COURT:
	18	Q Just a minute please; was there anything
	19	more said?
10:57	20	A No
	21	Q Yes?
	22	A And the subject was dropped.
	23	MR. CALDWELL:
	24	Q And after that did some people
10:57	25	eventually leave - did some of the



	1	people leave eventually?
	2	A Yes; Debbie Hull asked George to drive
	3	her home."
	4	Now this is how Mr. Melnyk describes the reaction
10:57	5	after and I'm asking you, Mr. Harris, do you
	6	agree with his observation?
	7	A Yeah, pretty much, yeah. But there was nobody, no
	8	one seemed to be surprised or shocked or that I
	9	could recall.
10:57	10	Q Okay. Now I'm going to go to Mr. Melnyk's
	11	cross-examination, to page 002153, and this is
	12	Mr. Milgaard's lawyer asking Mr. Melnyk some
	13	questions, and he says:
	14	"And now, I take it that when you told
10:58	15	my learned friend about this incident
	16	and you described his banging - striking
	17	the pillow - I suggest to you that after
	18	this took place he sort of rolled over
	19	on his side on the bed?
10:58	20	A Yes.
	21	Q And you said he started to laugh. I
	22	suggest to you that a better
	23	recollection is that he started to laugh
	24	as you describe it hysterically?
10:58	25	A Yah, well, he was laughing."
		4



			Page 2817 ————
	1		Do you recall, Mr. Harris, I think you said Mr.
	2		Milgaard laughed, did he?
		_	
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	Do you recall for how long or
10:58	5	А	It was kind of like a chuckle, that I recall, I
	6		don't really recall him, umm, really get
	7		getting into the laughter, no, I don't remember
	8		the hysterical laughter.
	9	Q	But you do recall a chuckle?
10:59	10	А	I do, yes.
	11	Q	Next, if I could call up George Lapchuk's
	12		testimony at the Milgaard trial, it is document
	13		175604, if we could go to page 175605, just down
	14		at the bottom, please. And this is Mr. Lapchuk
10:59	15		being examined by Mr. Caldwell, and he says:
	16		"And I'd like to ask you about an
	17		occasion in 1969 when I believe you were
	18		together with him and some other
	19		people."
11:00	20		"Him" referring to David Milgaard:
	21		"Now, what do you remember about the
	22		time of the year this was - do you
	23		remember the exact date, first of all?
	24		A Not the exact date; I believe it was
11:00	25		in May.
		I	



=	Pag	e	281	18

			————— Page 2818 ——————————————————————————————————
			· ·
	1	Q	In May; and that would be of '69, would
	2		it?
	3	A	Yes, sir.
	4	Q	Now, and I understand this was in the
11:00	5		evening so to speak?
	6	A	Yes, early evening as well.
	7	Q	Who were you with first of all that
	8		evening?
	9	A	Craig Melnyk.
11:00	10	Q	And is that the person who just went out
	11		of court here?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	And did you and Melnyk meet some other
	14		people during that evening?
11:00	15	A	Yes, sir.
	16	Q	Who were they?
	17	A	Robert Harris and Gary Silljer.
	18	Q	And did you know both of them before
	19		that?
11:00	20	А	Yes sir.
	21	Q	And I take it that you met them
	22		somewhere in Regina, did you?
	23	A	Yes."
	24	Scroll d	own:
11:00	25	" Q	As a result of talking to them did you
			4



	ſ		————— Page 2819 —————————————————————
			3
	1		go somewhere?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	Where did you go?
	4	A	Parklane Motel.
11:01	5	Q	What did you have for transportation?
	6	A	I had my father's truck.
	7	Q	You and Craig used, it, is that right?
	8	A	Yes."
	9	And down	to the bottom:
11:01	10		"Alright; what time did you get to the
	11		Parklane?
	12	A	Oh I'd say about ten thirty.
	13	Q	And did you go to a room?"
	14	Next page	e, and starting down here:
11:01	15	" Q	Now when you got in the room who was in
	16		the room?
	17	A	There was Dave David Milgaard, Ute
	18		Frank, and Debbie Hull.
	19	Q	And when you say Dave you are referring
11:01	20		to the accused?
	21	A	Yes."
	22	Scroll d	own:
	23	" Q	Who answered the door?
	24	A	Dave did.
11:01	25	Q	Did you know the two girls, Ute Frank
			•



		Pa	nge 2820
	1	and Debbie	Hull before that?
	2	A Yes sir.	
	3	THE COURT:	
	4	Q Were they	expecting you?
11:01	5	A No, they we	eren't."
	6	On the next page, 1	75608, Mr. Caldwell asks
	7	Mr. Lapchuk:	
	8	"Q And would	you tell the Court the best
	9	you can re	member as to what it was about
11:02	10	- that is,	what you remember of that
	11	part of it	? "
	12	And he is talking al	oout the newscast:
	13	"A I can't ren	member the exact wording but
	14	it was in s	some reference to the nurse
11:02	15	being murde	ered in Saskatoon.
	16	Q And when the	nat item came on did anything
	17	- or follow	wing it I should say did
	18	anything ha	appen?
	19	A Well, I mad	de a comment to Dave about
11:02	20	his, like l	ne had been picked up and
	21	questioned	about this murder and I
	22	made a com	nent"
	23	next page:	
	24	"Q And had you	a made comments to him
11:02	25	previous to	o that evening about that
			4



			Page 2821	
	1		situation?	
	2		A Yes sir."	
	3		If I can pause there, Mr. Harris, do you recall	
	4		and I can't recall if you told me already	
11:02	5		who made the comment to Mr. Milgaard when the	
	6		news came on in the motel room?	
	7	А	I wasn't absolutely sure whether it was Craig or	
	8		George.	
	9	Q	It was one of those two?	
11:02	10	A	It was one of the two.	
	11	Q	Okay.	
	12	A	That's right.	
	13	Q	And then, carrying on, the question:	
	14		"Q Alright; on this occasion now after	
11:03	15		that news was on the air what did you	
	16		do?	
	17		A Well, I said to him: Why don't you	
	18		admit it? You did it; you know you	
	19		did it.	
11:03	20		THE COURT:	
	21		Q Just a minute please - Why don't you	
	22		admit it? You know you did it.	
	23		Yes?	
	24		A I just made the comment just to sort	
11:03	25		of bother him as a joke.	
11:03	25		or potner nim as a joke.	•



=	Pag	e	2822

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Yes?
	2	A	Well, then things started happening
	3		like.
	4	М	MR. CALDWELL:
11:03	5	Q	Alright now; I take it from what you say
	6		you had made similar joking comments in
	7		the past to David?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	And that would be well before this?
11:03	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	Alright; what happened when you said
	12		that?
	13	A	Well, first of all he got a sort of
	14		funny look and then he jumped off the
11:03	15		bed and straddled the pillow
	16	ר	THE COURT:
	17	Q	Just a minute, I want to get this down.
	18		He jumped off the bed, is that what you
	19		said?
11:03	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	And straddled the pillow?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	Where was the pillow?
	24	A	On the floor."
11:03	25	Scroll	to the bottom:
			1



	Ī	Page 2823 ————	
	1	"Q Yes?	
	2	A And then he said: Where is my pari	ng
	3	knife.	
	4	Q He said what?	
11:04	5	A Where is my paring knife?"	
	6	If I could pause there; do you recall hearing	ıg
	7	that, Mr. Harris?	
	8	A No I don't.	
	9	Q Pardon me?	
11:04	10	A No I don't.	
	11	Q "MR. CALDWELL:	
	12	Q Now, are you using - I'd like you t	:0
	13	tell the Court anywhere where you a	ire
	14	using exact words or words to a cer	tain
11:04	15	effect?	
	16	A Well I believe this - to my	
	17	remembrance this was the exact word	ls.
	18	Q In this instance?	
	19	A Yes.	
11:04	20	THE COURT:	
	21	Q Yes?	
	22	A And then he went through the motion	ıs
	23	of stabbing the pillow - raising hi	. S
	24	arm and stabbing the pillow. And t	hen
11:04	25	he said	
			A



	ī			Page 2824 ——————————————————————————————————
	1		Q	just a minute. He went through
	2			motions of stabbing the pillow - with
	3			both hands or one hand?
	4		А	I can't remember.
11:04	5		Q	Yes?
	6		А	And then he said: Yes I stabbed her,
	7			I killed her, I stabbed her fourteen
	8			times and then she died.
	9		Q	Just a minute. He said: "Yes, I
11:04	10			stabbed her, I stabbed her fourteen
	11			times?
	12		А	and then she died:
	13		Q	Yes?
	14		А	And these aren't the exact words. The
11:04	15			only part that I can remember for sure
	16			is that: and then she died. I can't
	17			remember whether it was stabbed her or
	18			killed her but - and then she died -
	19			stands out in my mind."
11:05	20		If I can	pause there. Mr. Harris, does that,
	21		Mr. Lapch	huk's recollection as he has testified at
	22		Mr. Milga	aard's trial, is that consistent with
	23		what you	remember, other than the paring knife
	24		comment?	
11:05	25	A	I don't	remember him saying "and then she died", I
				4 1

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		just remember him saying "yes, I killed her", and
	2		then he laughed.
	3	Q	So that there's you don't recall Mr. Milgaard
	4		saying "and then she died", and I think you said
11:05	5		you don't recall him talking about a paring knife;
	6		is that correct?
	7	A	Not at all, no.
	8	Q	Apart from those two items would Mr. Lapchuk's
	9		evidence, which I just read to you, be consistent
11:05	10		with what you observed that evening?
	11	А	All except for I do believe he said that he went
	12		through the motions with the stabbing on the floor
	13		rather than on the bed.
	14	Q	Okay. You recall it on the bed?
11:05	15	А	I do, yes.
	16	Q	Okay. So there is three items, there, that you
	17		have a different recollection; is that correct?
	18	А	That's correct.
	19	Q	And, apart from those three, is what else
11:06	20		Mr. Lapchuk says; do you agree with?
	21	А	Pretty much, yeah.
	22	Q	If we could then just carry on, and Mr. Caldwell
	23		says:
	24		"Q Now, what happened when the accused did
11:06	25		these things in the room?

			1 age 2020
	1	А	Well, I was shocked, like I hadn't
	2		expected a display like that, you
	3		know; and I just started like looking
	4		at him and I believe everybody else in
11:06	5		the room was looking at him also; and
	6		then he looked up and saw that
	7		everybody that I was staring at him
	8		with my jaw hanging down.
	9	Q	I'm sorry; you will have to talk louder.
11:06	10	TH	HE COURT:
	11	Q	You say I was staring at him?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	And you think everybody else was staring
	14		at him?
11:06	15	А	Yes, well I didn't look around the
	16		room, but everything was all of a
	17		sudden quiet so
	18	Q	All right. And you were staring at him?
	19	А	Yes.
11:06	20	Q	What did he do?
	21	А	He just looked up and looked at me and
	22		then got up and shrugged his shoulders
	23		and smiled and sort of gave a little
	24		laugh and sat down."
11:06	25	If we co	uld pause there; how does that evidence
			1



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		of Mr. Lapchuk compare with your recollection?
	2	A	Quite frankly, I don't think George Lapchuk would
	3		be shocked about anything.
	4	Q	Okay.
11:07	5	A	Umm, and other than that, yeah, I would say that
	6		was pretty much the way it was.
	7	Q	Now if I could go to 175616, and this is
	8		Mr. Tallis cross-examining Mr. Lapchuk, and he
	9		says:
11:07	10		"Now, on the evening in question I
	11		gather from what you say that this
	12		pillow was on the floor?
	13		A Yes.
	14		Q And David was down on the floor?
11:08	15		A Yes.
	16		Q Pounding the pillow, this pillow in the
	17		manner in which you have described?
	18		A Yes sir."
	19		Now if I can pause there, I think you are saying
11:08	20		no, you recall him being on the bed; is that
	21		correct?
	22	A	That's correct.
	23	Q	And then he's carries on:
	24		"Q And now I take it that it is common
11:08	25		ground that at that time he was high?
			•



	Г		Page 2828 ————
			raye 2020
	1		A Yes sir.
	2		Q And by that I mean under the influence
	3		of something which you took to be drugs?
	4		A Yes sir."
11:08	5		And you would agree with that; is that correct?
	6	A	That's correct.
	7	Q	And then he asks:
	8		"Was he naked?
	9		A Yes sir."
11:08	10		Do you recall what Mr. Milgaard was wearing?
	11	A	I don't recall he was wearing anything.
	12	Q	Was he you recall him being naked?
	13	A	Yes, I do.
	14	Q	And then:
11:08	15		"Q And this was when he was down on the
	16		A On the pillow.
	17		Q floor - is that correct?
	18		A Yes sir."
	19		Now did you know Ron Wilson at the time, in 1969?
11:09	20	A	I did.
	21	Q	And describe your relationship with Mr. Wilson?
	22	A	Ron Wilson was pretty much a part of the group.
	23		There was a quite a few of us that chummed
	24		together regularly and we spent a lot of time
11:09	25		together as well.
			•



			Page 2829 ————
	1	0	When you say "the group", so would that have
		Q	
	2		included Mr. Melnyk and Mr. Lapchuk?
	3	A	That's correct.
	4	Q	And Mr. Milgaard?
11:09	5	A	That umm, not necessarily David. David used to
	6		come and go a lot.
	7		And the reason why we called him
	8		Hoppy and the reason he got his name, that we knew
	9		of, is because he was when he walked he always,
11:09	10		he hopped, he had a hopping motion when he walked,
	11		and I do believe that's where it came from.
	12	Q	Do you know who gave him that name?
	13	A	No I don't.
	14	Q	Okay. Did you have any discussions with Ron
11:09	15		Wilson at or around the time of Mr. Milgaard's
	16		trial, conviction, or the subsequent
	17	A	Ron Wilson was really shaken, he became a hidden
	18		identity, I would say. He didn't want to talk to
	19		anybody, see anyone, or leave his house as far as
11:10	20		I knew.
	21	Q	And what time frame are you talking about?
	22	A	Umm, now I would imagine it would be later than
	23		the motel thing, but I'm not totally sure.
	24	Q	Would it have been after Mr. Milgaard was
11:10	25		convicted?

	ī		Page 2830 —————
			r age 2000
	1	A	That's a possibility.
	2	Q	Now I understand, Mr. Harris, that sometime later
	3		you were contacted by Joyce Milgaard; do you
	4		recall that?
11:10	5	А	That's correct, yes.
	6	Q	I call up a document, 178180, and if I could just
	7		zoom in on the top, and it says:
	8		"Bob Harris with Joyce January 24, '81
	9		weekend,"
11:11	10		and then a phone number. Does that do you
	11		recall when you would have had a discussion with
	12		Mrs. Milgaard?
	13	А	I'm not exactly sure. I do believe it was after
	14		David's conviction.
11:11	15	Q	Okay. This would suggest that it's about 11 years
	16		after; does that
	17	А	That's a possibility, yes.
	18	Q	And do you have any recollection of what was
	19		discussed in that call?
11:11	20	А	Umm, I'm not totally, I don't really remember
	21		exactly what it is we spoke about, no I don't. I
	22		do believe it was a some questions regarding
	23		David and what I knew about what happened.
	24	Q	And would that have been the first occasion that
11:11	25		you would have been contacted by someone about the
			4

			Page 2831
	1		David Milgaard matter?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	If you could just scroll down, please, and I
	4		did you answer Mrs. Milgaard's questions and
11:12	5		cooperate with her?
	6	A	Yes, I did.
	7	Q	And then I think J means Joyce and B means Bob,
	8		and it starts here, Mrs. Milgaard says:
	9		"So the police never picked you up or
11:12	10		asked you about the fact that you in the
	11		motel room?
	12		A No, no I never heard a thing about
	13		it."
	14		Mrs. Milgaard:
11:12	15		"Isn't that strange because they picked
	16		up the other boys and the others must
	17		have told them that you were there."
	18		And you recall having that discussion with
	19		Mrs. Milgaard?
11:12	20	A	That's possible, yes, yeah.
	21	Q	That's consistent with what you said earlier this
	22		morning, is it?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	And then it has you saying here:
11:12	25		"B: I don't really know what came down on
		I	- The state of the



	1		that. I the next thing I heard was
	2		arrested or whatever and these guys were
	3		going to trial, I never got subpoenaed
	4		or anything."
	5	Mrs. Mil	gaard:
	6		"So just getting back to somebody
	7		mentioning this news item you don't for
	8		sure whether the news item had anything
	9		to do with it, you couldn't what
11:13	10		precipitated it at all?
	11	A	No, I don't know."
	12	And Mrs.	Milgaard:
	13		"Did he ever discuss the saliva test
	14		with you?
11:13	15	A	The what?
	16	Q	The saliva test or any of the tests the
	17		police made on him?
	18	A	No, no."
	19	And then	carrying on:
11:13	20		"Did he ever discuss the incident in
	21		Saskatoon at all?
	22	А	Well just that night in the motel
	23		room."
	24	Mrs. Mil	gaard:
11:13	25	" Q	No, I mean other than that when he was \P



		Page 2833 ==================================	
	1	straight or sober?	
	2	A No, no.	
	3	Q He never ever discussed it?	
	4	A No.	
11:13	5	Q Did you ever talk to Dale about it, Dal	е
	6	Wilson?	
	7	A Well, about the only thing Dale ever	
	8	told me about it,"	
	9	and I apologize, this doesn't read very well:	
11:13	10	" was him telling,"	
	11	something:	
	12	" and his clothes were all covered	
	13	with blood and stuff like that."	
	14	And Mrs. Milgaard says:	
11:14	15	"Dale told you this?	
	16	A Didn't he disappear for a while or	
	17	something?"	
	18	And then the next page, it's not clear here	
	19	whether there is something missing, but:	
11:14	20	" blood on his clothes or Kool-Ade of	n
	21	his clothes because he was stoned right	
	22	out of it."	
	23	Now, if I can pause there, do you recall having	a
	24	discussion with Mrs. Milgaard about Dale Wilson	
11:14	25	to the effect that I read you?	
	l.		



			Page 2834 —————
	1	Α	I don't recall that, no, I don't.
	2	Q	Okay. And then, if you could just scroll down to
	3		the bottom, and it looks as though she asked you
	4		about Ute Frank's whereabouts and you advised her
11:14	5		about a sister of Ute's living in Regina; is that
	6		right?
	7	А	That's possible.
	8	Q	Do you recall that?
	9	А	Umm, I don't necessarily recall her asking me
11:14	10		about Ute Frank, no, I don't.
	11	Q	Okay. Would you have provided any information
	12		that you had to assist Mrs. Milgaard at the time
	13		she called?
	14	А	I believe I would have, yes.
11:15	15	Q	Yeah?
	16	A	Yeah.
	17	Q	Mr. Commissioner, this is probably an appropriate
	18		spot to break.
	19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes. 15 minutes
11:15	20		break.
	21		(Adjourned at 11:15 a.m.)
	22		(Reconvened at 11:30 a.m.)
	23	ВҮ	MR. HODSON:
	24	Q	Now, Mr. Harris, I would like to then move on to
11:30	25		the early 1990s and do you recall being contacted

	ſ		Page 2835 ————
	1		or getting in touch with Mr. David Milgaard's
	2		lawyers?
	3	А	Yes, I do.
	4	Q	And did you call them or did they call you; do you
11:30	5		know?
	6	А	I do think I called their office.
	7	Q	Okay. And what was going on at that time with
	8		respect to the David Milgaard matter?
	9	А	I don't recall.
11:31	10	Q	Was there an do you recall there being an
	11		application by Mr. Milgaard to have his conviction
	12		set aside in proceedings before the Supreme Court
	13		of Canada, do you remember hearing about that?
	14	А	I do remember hearing about it, but whether it was
11:31	15		at that time or not, I don't know.
	16	Q	And what prompted you to call Mr. Milgaard's
	17		lawyers?
	18	А	I just felt that maybe if there was some way that
	19		I could give some evidence into this thing that
11:31	20		would have helped David, that was more or less
	21		what I was hoping for.
	22	Q	Was it in connection with what you observed in the
	23		motel room?
	24	А	Yes.
11:31	25	Q	Is that what you were thinking?



			r age 2000
	1	A	Yes. Well, that was my only involvement in this
	2		situation and I was it actually wore on me for
	3		quite a while that and I couldn't quite figure
	4		out why I was never a witness or never questioned
11:31	5		about my, about me being in the room that night.
	6	Q	Have you ever talked to Craig Melnyk about that?
	7	А	We've had very little discussion about it.
	8	Q	And what about Mr. Lapchuk, who I understand is
	9		now deceased?
11:32	10	А	The same, yeah.
	11	Q	And what about Ute Frank?
	12	A	I don't recall seeing Ute after that night.
	13	Q	And Deborah Hall?
	14	А	Debbie and I I don't recall seeing Debbie until
11:32	15		quite a few years later. Debbie and I actually
	16		had a discussion, I do believe she was a
	17		hairdresser in a small mall in Regina, and I can't
	18		recall whether she called me or I ran into her and
	19		we discussed some things together. I can't
11:32	20		remember the logistics, I mean the details of the
	21		conversation, but
	22	Q	So when you telephoned Mr. Milgaard's lawyers, do
	23		you recall who you spoke to?
	24	А	I'm not positive whether it was David Asper or Mr.
11:33	25		Wolch himself.

			Page 2837
	1	Q	One of those two individuals?
	2	A	That's right. Now, I do remember meeting Mr.
	3	-11	Wolch at the airport.
	4	Q	Okay. And what was that in connection with?
11:33	5	A	With the Milgaard incident.
	6	Q	Was that when you were having an affidavit signed;
	7		is that
	8	А	I believe so, yeah.
	9	Q	So after you contacted him, do you recall whether
11:33	10		you had further discussions, or what did you tell
	11		them when you phoned them?
	12	А	Just that I wasn't mentioned in anything prior and
	13		that I was in the motel room that night, the night
	14		of the reenactment, and that if I could be of any
11:33	15		help, that I would be willing to testify or
	16		whatever.
	17	Q	And did you then swear an affidavit for them?
	18	А	I did.
	19	Q	If I could call up document 019554, and you'll see
11:33	20		affidavit of Robert Harris, February 29, 1992. Do
	21		you see that?
	22	Α	Yes.
	23	Q	Now, does that accord with your recollection as to
	24		when you would have talked to them?
11:34	25	А	I believe so.



			· ·
	1	Q	And it says here this is with respect to the
	2		Supreme Court of Canada and Mr. Milgaard's
	3		application. Do you recall that that's what it
	4		was in connection with?
11:34	5	А	Not distinctly, no.
	6	Q	You were just saying I'll provide an affidavit
	7		and
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	I'm just going to go to the last page, 019559, and
11:34	10		is that your signature there?
	11	А	That is my signature.
	12	Q	And I believe this is Mr. Wolch's signature that
	13		you swore the affidavit in front of; is that do
	14		you recall that?
11:35	15	А	I don't necessarily recall signing it, but that's
	16		definitely my signature.
	17	Q	Did you meet with Mr. Wolch when this was signed
	18		do you recall?
	19	А	Yes.
11:35	20	Q	Just go back to the second page, 019555.
	21		Actually, sorry, the next page, 556. And you say
	22		in your affidavit:
	23		"I was one of those people present in a
	24		motel room at the Parklane Motel in Regina
11:35	25		when David Milgaard responded to some



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		chiding that he had committed the murder of
	2		Gail Miller. Having followed this case in
	3		the media, and reading the book entitled
	4		"When Justice Fails", I am surprised that
11:35	5		people have concluded that I was not present
	6		in the room when this incident occurred. I
	7		was never questioned by the police at the
	8		time."
	9		If I can pause there. Had you read the book
11:36	10		"When Justice Fails"?
	11	A	Yes, I had.
	12	Q	And you were not mentioned as being at the motel
	13		room in that book; is that correct?
	14	A	Not that I recall.
11:36	15	Q	And is that what had, one of the reasons that
	16		prompted you to call Mr. Milgaard's lawyers?
	17	A	No. It had bothered me before, yeah.
	18	Q	And then the next paragraph, please:
	19		"The fact is that I was indeed present in
11:36	20		this motel room, and I contacted one of Mr.
	21		Milgaard's lawyers, Mr. Asper, on February
	22		21, 1992 in the hope that I might be of some
	23		assistance in this matter."
	24		And does that date refresh your memory, Mr.
11:36	25		Harris, as to when you called the lawyers?
		İ	



			Page 2840
	1	_	
	1	A	Well, the date doesn't necessarily refresh it for
	2		me, but I do recall calling them, yes.
	3	Q	And then the next paragraph, please, it says:
	4		"By way of background, I first met David
11:36	5		Milgaard in either 1966 or 1967 in Wascana
	6		Park, which at the time was a hangout for
	7		young people. I would not describe my
	8		relationship with Milgaard as being close
	9		friends, but we were well acquainted. I can
11:37	10		recall that David Milgaard spent a couple of
	11		nights with me in my family home in Regina."
	12		If I could pause there. Is that an accurate
	13		description?
	14	А	Yes.
11:37	15	Q	It says:
	16		"I know George Lapchuk, Craig Melnyk and
	17		Ronald Wilson. These individuals were more
	18		like brothers to me than my own brothers.
	19		We were very close. I also knew Ute Frank,
11:37	20		and I am sure that I had met Nichol John at
	21		some point. I never knew Albert Cadrain."
	22		And that information is correct is it?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	Next paragraph, please. It says:
11:37	25		"I recall that David at that time was a real
			1

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		attention seeker or "showboater". He was
	2		continuously doing things to seek attention
	3		and was always a bit of a clown."
	4		And that's an accurate statement is it?
11:37	5	A	Very much so, yeah.
	6	Q	Next paragraph:
	7		"The Parklane Motel in Regina at that time
	8		was a fairly regular place for parties. I
	9		cannot recall why, but somehow someone could
11:37	10		always get a room there if we needed a place
	11		to go."
	12		And you agree with that statement?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	Next page, please. It says:
11:38	15		"In May of 1969, I am quite sure that I did
	16		not have a driver's license. On the night
	17		in question, I am certain that I arrived at
	18		the motel room with someone, and I assume
	19		that it would have had to be George Lapchuk
11:38	20		as he had a vehicle. I also assume that
	21		Lapchuk would have to have been with Craig
	22		Melnyk as they were basically inseparable."
	23		And that's an accurate statement is it?
	24	А	Yes, it is.
		i	
11:38	25	Q	It says here you are assuming that it would have

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		been Lapchuk and Melnyk and I take it at that time
	2		when you swore the affidavit did you have a
	3		recollection of how you got there?
	4	A	I don't know.
11:38	5	Q	You don't have one today, you don't recall
	6	A	No, I don't recall it today and this doesn't twig
	7		my memory if that's what you are saying.
	8	Q	Well, no, it appears in this affidavit at that
	9		time you didn't recall either and you were
11:38	10		assuming.
	11	A	Yeah, yeah.
	12	Q	Next paragraph, it says:
	13		"I do not have any specific recollection as
	14		to whether I was under the influence of
11:39	15		drugs that evening, but I do recall that Ute
	16		Frank and David Milgaard were quite under
	17		the influence of drugs by the time I
	18		arrived. They were very stoned."
	19		And I think that's what you told me this morning;
11:39	20		is that correct?
	21	A	That's correct.
	22	Q	And I think you said as well Deborah Hall was
	23		also
	24	A	I believe so.
11:39	25	Q	under the influence of drugs?
		1	a

			Page 2843 ————
	1	A	I think so.
	2	Q	And next paragraph:
	3		"When I arrived at the motel room, there was
	4		Debbie Hall, Ute Frank, David Milgaard,
11:39	5		myself, Craig Melnyk and George Lapchuk. I
	6		do not recall Gary Silljer being there
	7		night."
	8		And again is that an accurate statement?
	9	A	Yes.
11:39	10	Q	Next paragraph:
	11		"I cannot recall what time we arrived at the
	12		motel room, but when we did get there, David
	13		was already in bed with Ute Frank and Debbie
	14		Hall was sitting by the bed."
11:39	15		Is that an accurate statement?
	16	A	Yes, it is.
	17	Q	Next paragraph:
	18		"Not too long after we arrived, a news
	19		report regarding the Gail Miller murder came
11:40	20		on the television. I am not sure if it was
	21		one person or more who started the
	22		conversation relating to the Gail Miller
	23		murder, but everyone joined in "hassling"
	24		David about it. We all knew at that time
11:40	25		that David had been questioned about it, but
			1



			· ·
	1		we never really believed that he had
	2		anything to do with it."
	3		Now, if I can pause there. I think this morning
	4		you told me at the time of this incident you did
11:40	5		not have any recollection of David being a
	6		suspect in the Gail Miller murder?
	7	A	I don't necessarily remember David being
	8		questioned about that. My recollection of the
	9		whole thing was, and I'm not sure whether it was
11:40	10		after the conviction or during the period the
	11		police were talking to the people, but I do
	12		remember them talking about some of the
	13		interrogation practices that were going on.
	14	Q	You remember who talking about that?
11:41	15	A	Ron Wilson and a few other people that were
	16		involved.
	17	Q	Back to this question at the time of the motel
	18		room incident, at that time do you recall, sir,
	19		whether you were aware that David had been
11:41	20		questioned about the Gail Miller murder?
	21	A	I can't remember, no.
	22	Q	Okay. Next paragraph:
	23		"When this occurred, David was sitting on
	24		the bed. He got up on his knees and
11:41	25		positioned himself over a pillow. He then

	1		made downward punching or "stabbing" motions
	2		into the pillow, and was also making
	3		comments to the effect of "Yeah, I killed
	4		her", although I do not recall his exact
11:41	5		words."
	6		And that's an accurate statement, is it,
	7		Mr. Harris?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	You say:
11:41	10		"I did not take whatever he was saying
	11		seriously, and I know that if anyone else
	12		had taken him seriously, there would have
	13		been discussion at the very least, or some
	14		other reaction such as leaving the room.
11:41	15		There was really nothing to it, and our
	16		general conversation continued."
	17		And is that an accurate statement?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	It says:
11:42	20		"I continued my relationship with the people
	21		in the motel room, particularly Lapchuk and
	22		Melnyk, after this incident had occurred,
	23		and I do not recall any further conversation
	24		whatsoever in the days and weeks following
11:42	25		this incident."
		1	



			Page 2846 ————
	1		Is that a true statement?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	Next paragraph:
	4		"In the period of time between this incident
11:42	5		and the trial, I was able to get a job in
	6		Saskatoon. My family continued to live in
	7		Regina, and at the time I was in a
	8		relationship with Bobbie Durwell (Stadnyk)
	9		and would often go home to Regina on the
11:42	10		weekends to visit my girlfriend. I am not
	11		sure how it happened, but somehow I met up
	12		with Melnyk and Lapchuk in Saskatoon during
	13		the trial. I can recall getting a ride back
	14		to Regina with them after they had
11:42	15		testified. I recall that there was some
	16		discussion about the trial, but not very
	17		much. I cannot recall if I knew then what
	18		they had said at the trial. However, I know
	19		that I kept wondering, and in fact still
11:42	20		wonder why no one had contacted me."
	21		Is that an accurate statement?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	And in fact that's what you told us this morning;
	24		correct?
11:43	25	A	Yes.
		II.	



			Page 2847
	1	Q	Next paragraph:
	2		"I do not recall Ronald Wilson being around
	3		our group too much prior to the trial. I
	4		seem to recall that he wanted to get as far
11:43	5		away from the investigation as possible, and
	6		any time the conversation turned to it, he
	7		would "clam up". He seemed very nervous
	8		about it, and as a result there was very
	9		little general conversation about the
11:43	10		investigation with him."
	11		Is that true?
	12	A	That's true.
	13	Q	Now, you had mentioned earlier something about
	14		interrogation techniques with
11:43	15	A	It was, I remember now, I can't recall exactly
	16		who it was, whether it was actually Ronald Wilson,
	17		I do believe it was Ron, that said it was more or
	18		less like being in a concentration camp.
	19	Q	And do you recall when he would have told you
11:43	20		that?
	21	A	I'm not exactly sure if it was after the actual
	22		trial or before.
	23	Q	Would it have been in 1969 or 1970, in that time
	24		frame?
11:43	25	A	It's possible, yes.
		i de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de	

			Page 2848 ————
			J
	1	Q	Would it was it that time frame or was it
	2		following years, are you able to pin down was
	3		it at or about the time of the investigation and
	4		trial?
11:44	5	А	I do believe during that time Ron Wilson just
	6		disappeared, I really didn't see much of Ron at
	7		all, so I do think it must have been after the
	8		trial.
	9	Q	Are we talking months, years, decades?
11:44	10	А	I wish I could say.
	11	Q	Okay.
	12	A	Sorry.
	13	Q	That's fine. Next paragraph, you say:
	14		"I have never known David Milgaard to be
11:44	15		violent in any way. I do not think that he
	16		is capable of having committed this crime."
	17		Is that a true statement?
	18	A	That's true.
	19	Q	And is that what you thought back in May of 1969?
11:44	20	A	From the very first minute, yes.
	21	Q	And then the next paragraph:
	22		"I hope that the information contained in my
	23		affidavit will assist this court in
	24		understanding what truly happened one
11:44	25		evening in May of 1969 at the Parklane Motel



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		in Regina. I am prepared to testify to this
	2		matter if this Honourable Court should so
	3		desire."
	4		That's a true statement?
11:45	5	А	Yes, it is.
	6	Q	Now, I understand that you did not get called as a
	7		witness at the Supreme Court; is that right?
	8	А	No, I didn't.
	9	Q	Did anybody inform you why?
11:45	10	А	No.
	11	Q	The last document, do you recall being contacted
	12		by the RCMP the following year, in 1993, in
	13		connection with their investigation?
	14	A	I don't distinctly recall that. My wife does, but
11:45	15		I don't.
	16	Q	I'm going to go through some notes here and see if
	17		that can refresh your memory. If you could call
	18		up 035486, please, and if you could actually go to
	19		the last page, 035496, and it says here it's
11:45	20		got a date, May 25, '93, it says:
	21		"On this date I contacted Robert Harris at
	22		the Royal Bank. Phone 780-2139."
	23		Is that your phone number or was your phone
	24		number?
11:46	25	A	That was my phone number, yeah.
		ıl	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Okay.
	2	2	"And arrangements made to speak with Harris
	3		at his residence on 93 June 01 at 1900
	4		hours."
11:46	5		Go to the next page, please, which is 95. It
	6		says:
	7		"Constable Homeniuk and I travelled to 14
	8		Rosewood Place, Regina and interviewed
	9		Robert Harris concerning the motel
11:46	10		reenactment scene."
	11		Was that your address at the time?
	12	А	Yes, it was.
	13	Q	You've had a chance to review this report; have
	14		you not?
11:46	15	A	I have, yes.
	16	Q	And is it fair to say that you don't recall
	17		meeting with them?
	18	A	I don't, honestly I don't.
	19	Q	Are you disputing that you met with them or are
11:46	20		you just saying
	21	A	No, I'm not disputing it, I'm just saying I don't
	22		remember it.
	23	Q	I'll go through some of the items here and see if
	24		you can tell us whether or not this would have
11:46	25		been something you might have said. If you could
			1

			1 ago 2001
	1		scroll down to paragraph 3 and it says:
	2		"Prior to supplying this affidavit"
	3		Which I think is the one I just read you,
	4		" Mrs. Milgaard had contacted him several
11:47	5		times requesting his recollection of the
	6		motel room scene. Nothing ever transpired
	7		until he took the initiative and called
	8		Wolch's office. Then the attached affidavit
	9		was taken."
11:47	10		Is that an accurate let me rephrase that. Is
	11		that something that you might have said to the
	12		RCMP officers at the time?
	13	A	I don't recall Mrs. Milgaard calling me several
	14		times. I do believe that's what you read?
11:47	15	Q	Yes.
	16	A	I don't recall it being several times. Maybe two
	17		or three.
	18	Q	Okay.
	19	A	And, yeah, it's possible maybe that's why I did
11:47	20		call the lawyers.
	21	Q	And keep in mind, Mr. Harris, these are someone
	22		else's notes
	23	А	Right.
	24	Q	about a meeting they said they had, so I want
11:47	25		to know what you recall, so when I put these to

	li i		Page 2852 ————
			1 age 2002
	1		you, what I'm looking for is for you if
	2		something here is wrong, I want you to tell me.
	3	А	Okay.
	4	Q	So you are saying in the first part that
11:48	5		Mrs. Milgaard did not contact you several times
	6		and you said I think two or three?
	7	А	I don't believe she called me that many times, no.
	8	Q	And then they write:
	9		"Nothing ever transpired until he took the
11:48	10		initiative and called Wolch's office."
	11		Is that
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	Is that correct?
	14	А	Yes.
11:48	15	Q	Next page, please, and the officers write here:
	16		"Harris explained that he hadn't bothered
	17		supplying the police with this testimony
	18		because he felt that Milgaard was just
	19		fooling around and didn't take him
11:48	20		seriously."
	21		Is that something that you would have is that
	22		what you thought at the time, Mr. Harris?
	23	А	Very much so, yes.
	24	Q	Now, it says that you hadn't bothered supplying
11:48	25		the police with this testimony. Can you tell
			4



	1		me I take it at the time you thought he was
	2		fooling around?
	3	А	David was that type of person, yes.
	4	Q	And what this note says is because you thought he
11:49	5		was fooling around, that's why you hadn't bothered
	6		supplying the police with the information?
	7	А	That's correct.
	8	Q	If you could go down to paragraph 5, the officers
	9		write:
11:49	10		"He described Milgaard as a show-off which
	11		liked to be the centre of attraction. No
	12		doubt Milgaard must have missed attention
	13		earlier in life."
	14		Is that something that you would have said, that
11:49	15		last sentence, to the RCMP?
	16	А	That's a possibility, it's a possibility, yes.
	17	Q	Did you think that at the time or at any time?
	18	А	A person that acts the way he does, yeah, I feel
	19		that way.
11:49	20	Q	Okay.
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	So this is something that you could have said to
	23		the RCMP?
	24	А	Yes, it is.
11:49	25	Q	Next it's reported that:
			•



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		"He did stupid things like eating cigarette
	2		butts or walking on Albert Street towards
	3		oncoming traffic."
	4		Does that sound like something you would have
11:50	5		said to them?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And I take it you observed David do that?
	8	А	I did.
	9	Q	It says:
11:50	10		"Harris felt he knew Milgaard well as
	11		Milgaard stayed with his parents several
	12		times. Milgaard never gave him cause to
	13		fear him."
	14		And is that consistent with what you thought at
11:50	15		the time and today?
	16	А	For sure.
	17	Q	Paragraph 8, it says:
	18		"Harris doesn't remember how he got to the
	19		Parklane Motel that evening but remembers
11:50	20		walking into an orgy. Milgaard and Ute
	21		Frank were in bed making love and kept on
	22		even though other people were around."
	23		Is that something you would have told the RCMP?
	24	А	Yes.
11:50	25	Q	Paragraph 9, it says:
		Î	

			Page 2855 ————
	1		"He figures that everyone was pretty high on
	2		drugs that night as he thinks everyone was
	3		doing drugs."
	4		Is that what you thought at the time?
11:51	5	A	That's a possibility. I don't distinctly remember
	6		that now.
	7	Q	Okay. Next page, paragraph 10, it says:
	8		"Harris felt that Frank must have started
	9		earlier on the day as she was very stoned."
11:51	10		Do you recall observing Ute Frank to be more
	11		stoned than the others?
	12	A	Yeah, to me Ute seemed to be kind of floating
	13		around the room I think. That was my recollection
	14		of it.
11:51	15	Q	Okay. And then paragraph 11 and 12, it says:
	16		"He remembers Milgaard's stabbing actions on
	17		the pillow and a comment to the effect
	18		"Yeah, I killed her," but didn't take it
	19		seriously as Milgaard was responding to the
11:51	20		hassling/teasing from everyone.
	21		Harris doesn't feel anyone was offended by
	22		this as none left the room and the partying
	23		kept on."
	24		I think that's consistent with what you've told
11:51	25		me this morning?
		I	•



	F		Page 2856 —
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	Is that something that you would have told the
	3		RCMP at the time?
	4	А	Yes.
11:51	5	Q	And next page, paragraph 14, it says:
	6		"Harris did have contact with Milgaard after
	7		that party but he never mentioned anything
	8		concerning the murder."
	9		Does that refresh your memory, is that something
11:52	10		you would have told the RCMP at the time?
	11	A	Yes. I do I know David like I said before,
	12		David was in and out of Regina a lot and now I'm
	13		not sure if this was after this incident or not,
	14		but at one time he was selling encyclopedias or
11:52	15		magazines or something and I remember us when I
	16		say us, me, George and Craig meeting him at
	17		another motel and just talking about some of the
	18		things that he did and he would actually practice
	19		his sales on us.
11:53	20	Q	Okay. When you say some of the things he did, in
	21		connection with his job?
	22	А	Yeah, yeah, and what he has been doing with his
	23		time and things like that.
	24	Q	Was there any discussion about the Gail Miller
11:53	25		murder?



			•
	1	А	Not at all.
	2	Q	If you go to page 035489 and the RCMP record here
	3		that:
	4		"Harris felt that Lapchuk and Melnyk had
11:53	5		nothing to gain by their testimony. As a
	6		matter of fact, his evidence regarding the
	7		reenactment is similar to Lapchuk and
	8		Melnyk's but expressed differently as he
	9		took it in a different context."
11:53	10		Does this describe something that you felt at the
	11		time?
	12	А	Obviously I guess that must be the reason why they
	13		testified in the trial and I didn't, or I wasn't
	14		called. I'm feeling maybe their testimonies
11:54	15		helped in their decision to actually charge David.
	16		I don't know.
	17	Q	Let me just back up. It says here, it's recorded
	18		that you felt that Lapchuk and Melnyk had nothing
	19		to gain by their testimony.
11:54	20	А	I believe that, yes.
	21	Q	You believe that?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	And it goes on to say that, and this is attributed
	24		to you, that your evidence regarding the
11:54	25		reenactment is similar to Lapchuk and Melnyk's but
			1

			Page 2858
	1		expressed differently as he took it in a different
	2		context?
	3	A	That's correct.
	4	Q	And you agree with that?
11:54	5	А	Yes, I do.
	6	Q	And then the next paragraph, 19, talks about Launa
	7		Edwards and it says:
	8		"When asked about Launa Edwards both Harris
	9		and his wife laughed. He stated that she is
11:55	10		a liar and anything she would do would be to
	11		get even with Lapchuk. Mrs. Harris told us
	12		that when she met Edwards the story was that
	13		her son had leukaemia and was dying."
	14		Do you know what this is about, any discussion
11:55	15		about Launa Edwards at the time with the RCMP?
	16	A	Not that I can recall.
	17	Q	Who was Launa Edwards or who is she?
	18	A	As far as I know, she was just an acquaintance of
	19		George Lapchuk's. She just came into the picture
11:55	20		all of a sudden. I don't even know where she came
	21		from.
	22	Q	Next page, please, and the RCMP, right here, it
	23		says:
	24		"In conclusion Harris said that Milgaard was
11:55	25		aggressive with women and often thought of
		I	•

		Page 2859 —————
	1	sex but as Harris pointed out that was
	2	the '60s!! Women liked Milgaard."
	3	Does that your fresh your memory, is that
	4	something that you said or would have said to the
11:56	5	RCMP at the time?
	6	A Yeah, I believe so, yeah. David had many
	7	girlfriends, yeah.
	8	Q And then the next paragraph, 21:
	9	"Harris' only reason why he feels Milgaard
11:56	10	didn't commit the murder is that during
	11	their association he never did anything to
	12	indicate that he was capable of committing
	13	such a crime."
	14	And is that accurate?
11:56	15	A Yes.
	16	MR. HODSON: Those are all my questions,
	17	Mr. Harris. Some other counsel may have
	18	questions for you.
	19	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Same order, Mr.
11:56	20	Hodson?
	21	MR. HODSON: I believe so, unless
	22	counsel
	23	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Wolch?
	24	BY MR. WOLCH:
11:56	25	Q Mr. Harris.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	71	** - 7 7 .
	1	A	Hello.
	2	Q	I only have a few questions for you. You
	3		mentioned, in terms of Ron Wilson, you used the
	4		words that you attributed to him of a
11:57	5		concentration camp or like being in a
	6		concentration camp. Can you elaborate a little
	7		more about that conversation?
	8	A	Well, there was discussions concerning the
	9		interrogations and how Nichol John was, she was
11:57	10		really mentally affected by the interrogations,
	11		and Ron Wilson told there was discussion that
	12		Ron Wilson, there was times they wouldn't feed
	13		him, they would keep him in a dark room, in a very
	14		hot dark room and would just drill him for hours.
11:57	15	Q	The comments regarding Nichol John, did that come
	16		from Wilson or from John?
	17	A	That must have come from Wilson because Nichol
	18		John just dropped right out of the picture. I
	19		didn't really know Nichol John that well and how
11:58	20		she ended up with Ron Wilson and David at that
	21		time, I have no idea.
	22	Q	Okay. Now, regarding the conversations with Ron,
	23		I take it this would have been pretty close to the
	24		time when David was charged would it have been?
11:58	25	А	I do believe it must have been after, after the

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		actual trial.
	2	Q	Do you know how much after?
	3	А	I'm sorry, I can't remember.
	4	Q	Okay. Can you estimate whether it would be months
11:58	5		or years, or if you don't know, you don't.
	6	A	I would say it would be months.
	7	Q	And what was his appearance like or his mannerism
	8		when he told you about what he had been through?
	9	А	Just totally shaken, yeah. He was just
11:58	10		devastated.
	11	Q	Mr. Harris, I won't go into great detail, but what
	12		type of work have you done over the years or what
	13		have you been involved in?
	14	A	I pretty much started out as a contractor, worked
11:59	15		for the Royal Bank for 18 years, when I was a
	16		contractor I had some health problems, so I had to
	17		find some different employment, and I haven't had
	18		a lot of different opportunities in the job market
	19		and now I'm back into contracting again. Had jobs
11:59	20		for a long period of time.
	21	Q	Your 18 years at the bank, what type of work?
	22	A	It was administration.
	23	Q	Now, back around the time that's most germane to
	24		us, were Lapchuk and Melnyk well, tell us
11:59	25		something about them, what kind of lives were they
		A .	

	Г		Page 2862 ————
			· ·
	1		leading?
	2	А	Around the time of this incident?
	3	Q	Yes, yes?
	4	А	Umm, well we were all pretty much into the drug
12:00	5		scene, all of us, I think, at that time. That was
	6		just that era in our lives where we wore the
	7		freight pants and listened to Jimi Hendrix and The
	8		Doors, and it was just that way of life then.
	9	Q	Were
12:00	10	А	George was into a lot of trouble, Craig got into a
	11		lot of trouble whether he wanted to or not, umm
	12	Q	Now it I'm sorry?
	13	А	No.
	14	Q	But regarding were they bikers, or does that
12:01	15		term fit?
	16	А	Umm, now I don't believe during that period of
	17		time that they were actually bikers. We spent
	18		my brother actually started a motorcycle group
	19		back in those years and we did spend a lot of time
12:01	20		partying with these people, but as far as being
	21		members of the club or being bikers, no, none of
	22		us were.
	23	Q	Now you say that they both got into trouble; would
	24		that be serious trouble?
12:01	25	Α	No. Umm, well I guess it all depends what you



			Page 2863 ————
	1		classify as "serious trouble"?
	2	Q	Robbery and things like that?
	3	A	Umm, George was never into robbery, it was more or
	4		less fraud charges and things like that. I do
12:01	5		recall and testified one time for Craig in a court
	6		where he was, I will say, framed of armed robbery.
	7		That was probably one of the worst charges.
	8	Q	Uh-huh. So they both had some experience with the
	9		law, with the police, and
12:02	10	А	Oh, certainly, we all did.
	11	Q	And I take it it's fair to say that, regarding
	12		what your involvement was or what you knew, you
	13		were never ever interviewed by the Saskatoon
	14		Police?
12:02	15	A	Never.
	16	Q	And you were never ever interviewed by
	17		Mr. Caldwell, the prosecutor?
	18	А	No.
	19	Q	And, in fact, you were never spoken to by Eugene
12:02	20		Williams or the people that were acting for the
	21		Department of Justice when they were looking into
	22		the Milgaard matter?
	23	А	No.
	24	Q	Now, regarding what actually occurred in the
12:02	25		motel, I think it would be fair to say, from your

	Ī		Page 2864 ————
	1		various statements, that what prompted David was a
	2		hassling or a bothering or a joking, or something
	3		like that?
	4	А	That's correct.
12:03	5	Q	That is, the people there knew that David had been
	6		questioned or something by the police, it didn't
	7		come out of the blue?
	8	А	I'm not sure, I'm not like I said before, I
	9		don't recall him being questioned, I have no
12:03	10		recollection of that. But, yeah, I it all
	11		started with everybody saying "yeah, yeah, you did
	12		it David," something to that effect.
	13	Q	There was dope being done,
	14	А	Yes.
12:03	15	Q	people are being a bit silly,
	16	A	Well
	17	Q	and they were making a bit of fun?
	18	А	when you talk about a party in those days, it
	19		wasn't necessarily people sitting on a 12-pack, it
12:03	20		was generally something else going on as well.
	21	Q	But it was clear that the questioners weren't
	22		being serious?
	23	А	I don't believe so.
	24	Q	Yeah.
12:03	25	A	I don't believe so.
	1.	41	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Yeah. And would you agree with me that you might
	2		have been more attentive, or even startled, if
	3		David had responded seriously?
	4	A	When you say "seriously"?
12:04	5	Q	Well if he had looked at you with an earnest look
	6		and said to the people "no, no, I didn't, I
	7		didn't", or that would have struck you as really
	8		bizarre that he would have taken it seriously?
	9	А	Well, David was a real actor. I don't know, if I
12:04	10		hadn't known David's personality, possibly, but
	11		knowing David's possibility (sic) you didn't know
	12		whether David was acting or whether he was serious
	13		most of the time.
	14	Q	Most of the time?
12:04	15	A	Yeah.
	16	Q	But nobody in the room appeared, by their
	17		behaviour, to take him seriously?
	18	A	And that's why, because David was David, and
	19	Q	But, if it was true, you would have all been
12:04	20		hearing about a horrific admission to a crime?
	21	А	Well, let's put it this way, I mean if we would
	22		have thought for one minute that we were partying
	23		with someone that had just murdered a nurse and
	24		stabbed her 14 times I don't believe we would have
12:05	25		stayed in the room.
		Ĭ	

	1	Q	But, in fact, the party continued?
	2	A	Yeah.
	3	Q	The drugs continued, the sex continued?
	4	А	Exactly.
	5	Q	No one took it seriously?
	6	А	I'm not necessarily sure if the sex continued, but
	7		the party did continue.
	8	Q	Okay. And no one discussed going to the
	9		authorities, like a good citizen, and bringing it
12:05	10		to the attention of the authorities or "what
	11		should we do about this?"
	12	A	Not at all.
	13	Q	Thank you very much.
	14		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Lockyer?
12:05	15	BY M	MR. LOCKYER:
	16	Q	As you know, George Lapchuk is dead, right?
	17	А	Yes, I know.
	18	Q	And can you tell us anything about him, in
	19		particular, that would that you could that
12:06	20		could help us understand how he could have
	21		subsequently come to misinterpret an event
	22		which the implications of which were obvious to
	23		you at the time?
	24	А	I'm not really sure whether he did misinterpret
12:06	25		it, umm, and I don't really know if he believed
			.



			Page 2867
	1		for one minute that David actually killed the
	2		nurse.
	3	Q	Well, certainly, his claims after that were that's
	4		what he took from the event?
12:06	5	A	I don't know, I like I said before, umm, I
	6		can't see George Lapchuk being shocked about
	7		anything, umm, and when I heard that, heard that
	8		read on his statement, I was actually surprised
	9		that he was shocked by it.
12:06	10	Q	Well, shocked or not, let's look at, more, his
	11		interpretation of the event. Can you account for
	12		how he in that room, knowing David as he did,
	13		which presumably was much like you knew him,
	14	A	Umm, I
12:07	15	Q	how he misinterpreted the event in the way that
	16		he did.
	17	А	Well I believe he, well he must have
	18		misinterpreted it if you are if he testified
	19		that he believed that David did kill her. I'm
12:07	20		sorry, I'm if I'm not answering the question,
	21		but
	22	Q	Well, I'm just trying to find out something about
	23		the individual, was he the type of individual who,
	24		in your view, would make up a story about it?
12:07	25	Α	I don't believe so.
	1	ii e	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Was he
	2	A	No, I don't believe he would be the type of person
	3	A	
			to make up a story, no.
	4	Q	Well tell us a little bit about him, can you,
12:07	5		because he is not around any more?
	6	A	Well, George Lapchuk was the type of person that
	7		had to buy his friends, umm
	8	Q	I didn't hear what you said there?
	9	А	He was the type of person that used to have to buy
12:07	10		his friends, and it all started out George was
	11		pretty much one of those kids that was always
	12		people always nagged on him and they always teased
	13		him, and during public school he was always
	14		accused of doing silly things in theaters, and
12:08	15		things like masturbating and things like that,
	16		umm, so he more or less bought Craig and I to be
	17		his friends by stealing money from his parents.
	18		So he actually had a very poor childhood growing
	19		up, and we did become very good friends,
12:08	20		understanding his position and how hard he did
	21		come up.
	22	Q	Until when were you very good friends?
	23	A	Well, until he died.
	24	Q	Okay.
12:08	25	А	I actually spoke with him before he passed away.
			4

			Page 2869 — Vol 10 Tuesday, February Totri, 2003
			Fage 2009
	1	Q	And did he never talk to you about this event in
	2		the motel in any detail afterwards?
	3	A	It was never discussed.
	4	Q	Did you talk to him he was still living when
12:09	5		you gave your statement to Mr. Asper; is that
	6		right?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	Did you talk to him about what happened in the
	9		motel room after that?
12:09	10	A	No.
	11	Q	Why not?
	12	A	I don't know if they were aware of my statement.
	13	Q	By this time were you aware of what they had been
	14		saying?
12:09	15	A	Oh yes.
	16	Q	Particularly
	17	A	Oh yes.
	18	Q	Lapchuk himself?
	19	A	Well, just from the trial, yes.
12:09	20	Q	So why didn't you talk to him about that?
	21	A	I'm not really sure. I'm not really sure why
	22		there wasn't a lot of discussion about the trial.
	23	Q	I mean did you ever talk about David Milgaard's
	24		predicament with Lapchuk?
12:09	25	A	I'm sure we must have at times, but I don't

			Page 2870 ————
	1		specifically recall any discussions.
	2	Q	And I get the impression that, even as of today,
	3		you really didn't know what Lapchuk had said
	4	A	Hmm.
12:09	5	Q	about what had happened in the motel room, or
	6		how he had interpreted what had happened in the
	7		motel room?
	8	А	I had no idea, no.
	9	Q	Until today?
12:10	10	А	Actually,
	11	Q	You must have had an idea, surely?
	12	А	Actually, I didn't even know they were called to
	13		testify until, like I said, I had met them in
	14		Saskatoon while I was working in Saskatoon, so I
12:10	15		hadn't even know known that they were called to
	16		the trial.
	17	Q	That was in the '70s, though, right?
	18	А	Yeah, that's right.
	19	Q	Okay. And throughout that time in the, in
12:10	20		'69-'70, they would have always known where to
	21		reach you?
	22	A	Oh yes, yeah.
	23	Q	That's both Melnyk and Lapchuk; is that right?
	24	A	That's correct.
12:10	25	Q	Because you were in regular contact with both of
			4

			——————————————————————————————————————
	4		
	1		them?
	2	А	Yes, I would say so.
	3	Q	And you were living where at that time?
	4	А	Umm, actually, I actually lost contact with George
12:10	5		and Craig both when I became ill.
	6	Q	Which was when?
	7	А	It would have been about 1978, I believe.
	8	Q	Okay, well that, can we focus on those eight
	9		years; in those eight years you were living where,
12:11	10		in Saskatoon?
	11	A	In those years I was well in, in 1978 if
	12		that's, if I'm correct when I say '78, that is
	13		approximately when I became ill, I had developed a
	14		kidney problem and I was living in Regina and
12:11	15		wasn't working at that time I was working, I'm
	16		sorry, I was working for my brother I believe,
	17		then, contracting.
	18	Q	When did you move to Regina?
	19	А	Oh, I have always lived in Regina.
	20	Q	You've always?
	21	A	Always lived in Regina.
	22	Q	Okay. And Lapchuk and Melnyk; they were living
	23		where?
	24	A	At that time I believe they were still in Regina
12:11	25		as well, yes.
		II.	



			Page 2872 ————
	1	Q	So, in that eight-year period until you got ill,
	2		you were in regular contact with both of them?
	3	А	I believe so, yes, yes.
	4	Q	And yet never heard from them about the evidence
12:11	5		given at David's trial?
	6	A	Like I said, I it's a possibility there was
	7		some discussion, but I don't distinctly remember
	8		the discussion regarding the trial.
	9	Q	All right. Thanks.
12:12	10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. O'Keefe?
	11		MR. O'KEEFE: No, sir, thank you.
	12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Fox?
	13	BY M	MR. FOX:
	14	Q	Thank you. Mr. Harris, I'm Aaron Fox, I'm the
12:12	15		lawyer for Eddie Karst, he was one of the
	16		detectives involved in the investigation involving
	17		David Milgaard back in 1969-'70.
	18		I'm just going to ask you a few
	19		more questions about some of the things you talked
12:12	20		about today. You indicated that when you and
	21		going back to that night in the motel room, and
	22		you thought it might have been June of 1969,
	23		perhaps May?
	24	A	Yes.
12:12	25	Q	Somewhere in May-June of 1969? You indicated



	ſ		
	1		that, when you had got there, Ute Frank and Debbie
	2		Halll were already at the motel room?
	3	Α	Yes.
	4	Q	And I thought I understood that you said that
12:13	5		they, all three, were in bed at that time?
	6	А	I'm not sure if Debbie Hall was actually involved
	7		in what was happening. I do recall her sitting by
	8		the bed.
	9	Q	Okay. And you recall Ute Frank and David Milgaard
12:13	10		definitely being in bed?
	11	А	Yes, I do.
	12	Q	And having sexual relations with each other while
	13		you were there?
	14	A	I believe so.
12:13	15	Q	And you mentioned, and I think I got this right,
	16		that the three of them looked to be, the word you
	17		used was, quite stoned?
	18	A	I believe so.
	19	Q	And heavily under the influence of drugs at that
12:13	20		point in time?
	21	A	I think so.
	22	Q	And did you see any drugs taken as the evening
	23		progressed while you were there?
	24	A	I don't recall seeing it, but like I said, it was
12:13	25		a regular occurrence.



	i		Page 2874 ————
			1 agc 2074
	1	Q	So you are just assuming, because of the sort of
	2		the lifestyle
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	that was going on at that time, it wouldn't
12:13	5		surprise you if drugs were being taken?
	6	А	It was a lot easier to pick up a bag of grass than
	7		it was a box of beer.
	8	Q	Okay. And you, yourself, don't have a
	9		recollection of yourself taking drugs at that
	10		time?
	11	А	That's
	12	Q	That, I mean that particular night?
	13	А	It's a possibility.
	14	Q	Okay. And I thought you indicated that, to your
12:14	15		recollection, neither Mr. Melnyk nor Mr. Lapchuk
	16		appeared to be under the influence of drugs?
	17	А	That's totally possible as well.
	18	Q	But no recollection that they were?
	19	А	No, no.
12:14	20	Q	Like, for example, you recalled the other three
	21		clearly were under the influence of drugs?
	22	А	Yes, yeah.
	23	Q	You don't have that same recollection as regards
	24		Mr. Melnyk and Mr. Lapchuk?
12:14	25	A	No, I don't.
		II	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Umm, going back to that night at the motel room,
	2		did you know about the murder in Saskatoon, the
	3		Gail Miller murder in Saskatoon, like did you have
	4		any details about that?
12:14	5	A	Just the reports that I heard.
	6	Q	Okay. And what did you know about it at that
	7		time?
	8	А	Not a thing.
	9	Q	Okay. So that a girl had been murdered in
12:14	10		Saskatoon, that would have been pretty much the
	11		extent of it?
	12	А	Exactly right, yup.
	13	Q	And I take it you are not aware of what knowledge
	14		or details Mr. Melnyk or Mr. Lapchuk would have
12:14	15		had about that murder?
	16	А	As far as I know the only thing that involved them
	17		was the motel scene.
	18	Q	Okay.
	19	A	Yeah.
12:15	20	Q	What I am getting at, though, is would it be
	21		correct that it was your understanding, from the
	22		conversation you heard, that Mr. Lapchuk and
	23		Mr. Melnyk knew that David had been already
	24		questioned by the police in regard to that murder?
12:15	25	A	That's a possibility.

	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
	-	_	_
	1	Q	Okay.
	2	Α	Yeah.
	3	Q	And we know, for example, the police would have
	4		spoke with David on April 18th, 1969, so certainly
12:15	5		they had been in contact with the police, if
	6		that's correct, assuming that date is correct?
	7	A	That's very possible as well, yes.
	8	Q	Okay. And we know, for example, as well it
	9		appears as though, at least from the chronology
12:15	10		that was given to us, that blood and saliva
	11		samples were taken from David Milgaard April 18th,
	12		1969. If that was correct, that would have been
	13		prior to the motel reenactment incident that we're
	14		talking about, would that be correct?
12:16	15	А	I believe so.
	16	Q	Okay. And, in terms of what information David may
	17		have conveyed to George Lapchuk or Craig Melnyk in
	18		terms of what is supposed to have happened or what
	19		he is alleged to have done or what the police had
12:16	20		said, you would have no knowledge of that?
	21	А	Not that I remember.
	22	Q	And, as I understand it, you were your name was
	23		mentioned, as My Learned Friend Mr. Hodson pointed
	24		out, your name was mentioned at the trial as being
12:16	25		someone who was around that night?
		1	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Uh-huh.
	2	Q	Both Mr. Lapchuk mentioned that in his evidence,
	3	*	Mr. Melnyk mentioned it in his evidence, but I
	4		understand from what you've said, notwithstanding
12:16	5		that your name was came up at the trial, no one
	6		contacted you, whether the police or the Crown or
	7		anybody from David Milgaard's camp?
	8	А	No.
	9	Q	And, as I understand it, the first contact you
12:16	10		would have had from anybody from the Milgaard
	11		camp, if I can describe it that way, would have
	12		been about approximately 11 years later when Joyce
	13		Milgaard called you?
	14	A	I believe so, yeah.
12:17	15	Q	And then you subsequently, you initiated contact
	16		with Mr. Wolch, and provided his office with an
	17		affidavit?
	18	A	That's right.
	19	Q	And then a Supreme Court reference took place
12:17	20		where witnesses were called at the Supreme Court?
	21	A	Uh-huh.
	22	Q	You were aware of that?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	Were you aware Mr. Melnyk was called as a witness
12:17	25		there?

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	I do, I remember that, yes.
	2	Q	Okay. Were you aware that Debbie Hall was called
	3		as a witness there?
	4	A	I don't recall that, no.
12:17	5	Q	Okay. And you weren't called as a witness?
	6	A	No.
	7	Q	Did you discuss with Mr. Wolch, like, "why didn't
	8		you call me as a witness" or "why am I not being
	9		called as a witness"?
12:17	10	A	No, I didn't, I don't believe I recall mentioning
	11		or talking to him about that at all, no.
	12	Q	Okay. So you had given him the affidavit, for
	13		whatever reason you weren't called as a witness at
	14		the Supreme Court by Mr. Wolch or anyone else, for
12:17	15		that matter?
	16	A	Uh-huh.
	17	Q	That would be correct?
	18	A	That would be correct.
	19	Q	Okay.
12:17	20	A	I'm sorry, when did that happen?
	21	Q	Sorry, the Supreme Court reference?
	22	A	Yes?
	23	Q	I believe that was in 1992.
	24	А	'92? Okay. I'm just trying to, trying to
12:18	25		remember where I was at that time in my life,



			Page 2879 ————
	1		because I actually went through a kidney
	2		transplant for quite a period of time, and it's a
	3		possibility maybe I was sick then but no, it
	4		was '81, now that I remember.
12:18	5	Q	'81 that you had the kidney transplant?
	6	A	Yes, that's correct.
	7	Q	Okay. You mentioned that, to your knowledge, Mr.
	8		Milgaard had got his nickname Hoppy because of the
	9		way he walked?
12:18	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	Were you aware that people attributed that
	12		nickname to Mr. Milgaard because of his sexual
	13		activity?
	14	А	Not at all.
12:18	15	Q	You never heard of that before?
	16	А	Never heard of it.
	17	Q	We've heard that reference by a number of
	18		different individuals; that's not something you
	19		ever heard?
12:19	20	A	Never.
	21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I think we heard
	22		about it from one person, Mr. Wolch or
	23		Mr. Fox.
	24		MR. FOX: Actually, I thought that there
12:19	25		was reference to that through a number of
			

	1		statements, including Albert Cadrain's
	2		information and Dennis Cadrain as well, but the
	3		record will be whatever it is.
	4	BY M	MR. FOX:
12:19	5	Q	You had some discussions, you indicated, about Ron
	6		Wil or with Ron Wilson about his involvement in
	7		the Milgaard case, or at least questioning by the
	8		police, that sort of thing?
	9	A	Now I don't recall whether it was with Ron Wilson
12:19	10		himself or whether it was someone telling me about
	11		some of the things that were going on during the
	12		interrogations.
	13	Q	Okay. So that information may not have come from
	14		Ron Wilson?
12:20	15	A	Umm, I'm not sure, I'm not absolutely sure.
	16	Q	Okay. So when you said something about, for
	17		example, being put in a dark room
	18	A	Yeah.
	19	Q	you don't know that
12:20	20	A	These are some of the things that
	21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just a minute.
	22	A	I'm sorry?
	23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Would you try to
	24		be careful about holding off on your answer until
12:20	25		the question is finished because the reporters
		li .	

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		are trying to take it down verbatim.
	2	А	Very good. Okay.
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. Thank you.
	4	BY N	MR. FOX:
12:20	5	Q	You said something about Ron Wilson being held in
	6		a dark room or not receiving food; you are not
	7		able to say if that's information you received
	8		from Ron Wilson or that's just something that you
	9		heard on the street, so to speak?
12:20	10	А	I can't specifically remember where that
	11		information came from.
	12	Q	Okay. So do you have any specific recollection of
	13		Ron Wilson telling you about his dealings with,
	14		say, the Saskatoon Police Service?
12:20	15	A	No. The only thing I can really recall about Ron
	16		is that he was really, really afraid.
	17	Q	Okay.
	18	A	He was really afraid.
	19	Q	Was he afraid of David Milgaard?
12:21	20	А	At one point I do believe he was afraid of David
	21		Milgaard, at least that's the way it came across.
	22		Umm, I remember a report at one time that David
	23		had escaped from prison, and Ron was just really
	24		shaken.
12:21	25	Q	Okay. Am I correct that he didn't express fear to

			Page 2882
	1		you of the Saskatoon Police Service, at least you
	2		have no specific recollection of him saying that
	3		to you?
	4	А	He was my recollection of Ron Wilson after the
12:21	5		trial was he was psycho, I mean he was he
	6		wasn't the same person that I used to know at all.
	7	Q	Okay. Fair to say this would have been a pretty
	8		significant life-altering event to have been
	9	A	It was, very much so, for him.
12:21	10	Q	to have been apparently called as a witness and
	11		asked to give evidence about an acquaintance or a
	12		friend who has been charged with what was a pretty
	13		brutal murder?
	14	А	Yes.
12:22	15	Q	Simply being involved in that, whether his
	16		evidence is accurate or not, there is no question
	17		he was around and involved would have had a pretty
	18		significant effect on him?
	19	А	I believe so.
12:22	20	Q	And I was just looking, as I understand when you
	21		spoke with Joyce Milgaard and the tape was
	22		referred to that you had thought Mr. Wilson had
	23		given some indication to you that you he had
	24		seen blood, or maybe it was Kool-Ade or something,
12:22	25		on David Milgaard's clothes?
		li .	

		Page 2883	
	1	A I don't specifically remember tha	ıt.
	2	Q Okay.	
	3	A I don't.	
	4	Q So if it's there on the tape what	ever you said, as
12:22	5	far as you know, would be accurat	e?
	6	A If it's on the tape, yes.	
	7	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Po	erhaps you can
	8	tell him where, please.	
	9	MR. FOX: Sure.	
	10	BY MR. FOX:	
	11	Q I'm just looking	
	12	A Now I saw a written document abou	it the
	13	conversation we had.	
	14	Q Yes.	
12:23	15	A Now was that conversation taped?	
	16	Q Let's just look at this, it I'	ll it's
	17	178180, and I'll maybe just get y	ou to look at
	18	that and see if I can find it, ar	nd it's right at
	19	the bottom of the page.	
12:23	20	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: A	nd what is this
	21	statement, please?	
	22	MR. FOX: And that stateme	ent number is
	23	178180, and I believe that's refe	erenced as a
	24	statement involving Mr. Harris ar	ıd Ms. Joyce
12:23	25	Milgaard.	•



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	RV M	IR. FOX:
	2	Q	Now Dale Wilson would be you would recognize
	3	~	that as being Ron Wilson?
		71	
	4	A	That's correct.
12:23	5	Q	He changed his name, or at least started using the
	6		name Dale?
	7	A	That's correct.
	8	Q	Okay. And there's, appears to be a question
	9		there:
12:23	10		"Did you ever talk to Dale about it,
	11		Dale Wilson?"
	12		And the response seems to be:
	13		"Well the only thing Dale ever told me
	14		about it was him seeing" ,
12:24	15		And I'm not sure what that next word is:
	16		" and his clothes were all covered
	17		with blood and stuff like that."
	18		And then the question goes on:
	19		"Dale told you this?"
12:24	20		And then the next question:
	21		"Didn't he disappear for a while or
	22		something?"
	23		And then I think, in fairness, go on to the next
	24		page sorry, did I get, did we get all scrolled
12:24	25		up the full page there from the previous page?
		i	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Okay, yes we did, okay. Okay, go to the next
	2		page:
	3		"Umm, umm, well just the night in the
	4		motel room, no I mean other than that
12:24	5		when he wasn't"
	6		Sorry:
	7		" blood on his clothes or Kool-Ade on
	8		his clothes, because he was stoned right
	9		out of it."
12:24	10		Now do you know what that's referring to? And
	11		there is a reference up at the top of 178180 to
	12		that night in the motel room, so do you know
	13		what's being discussed there, in that?
	14	A	Umm, I'm I'm I don't recall talking about
12:25	15		the blood on the clothing at all, actually.
	16	Q	Okay. And, again, do you know whether it was
	17		being discussed in the context of the motel
	18		reenactment, or some other information you got
	19		from Ron Wilson, or what was being discussed
12:25	20		there?
	21	А	I'm not sure.
	22	Q	Okay. Do you have any recollection of having this
	23		conversation with Joyce Milgaard?
	24	A	I do remember the conversation.
12:25	25	Q	Okay.
		(1	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	This portion of the conversation, I take it you
	3		have no specific recollection of it?
	4	A	I don't recall talking about blood on the clothing
12:25	5		at all.
	6	Q	Did you do you have any recollection of
	7		discussing, with Ron Wilson, sort of the
	8		circumstances of his involvement with David
	9		Milgaard on or about January 31st, 1969?
12:25	10	А	No, I don't.
	11	Q	Okay. So, in terms of whatever you have heard
	12		about what Ron Wilson said or did or involvement
	13		or whatever, that would have come from other
	14		people other than Mr. Wilson himself?
12:26	15	А	Could you repeat that, please?
	16	Q	Sure. In terms of what Mr. Wilson said or did or
	17		what his involvement was, either with David
	18		Milgaard or with the police or whatever, that
	19		information, anything that you have got in that
12:26	20		regard would have come from somebody other than
	21		Ron Wilson himself?
	22	А	I believe so.
	23	Q	Do you understand my question? I'm not sure
	24	А	I'm not sure that I do.
12:26	25	Q	Okay. Okay. I'll break it down a little bit more
			4



	1		than that. In terms of Ron Wilson's involvement
	2		with David Milgaard on or about January 31st,
	3		1969, I take it you never got any information from
	4		Mr. Wilson himself in that regard?
12:26	5	A	No, no.
	6	Q	In terms of Ron Wilson's interaction with the
	7		Saskatoon Police Service concerning the
	8		investigation of David Milgaard in relation to the
	9		Gail Miller murder, I take it you didn't get any
12:27	10		information directly from Ron Wilson, himself,
	11		about his dealings with the Saskatoon City Police
	12		Service?
	13	A	I, like I said, I'm not sure where I received my
	14		information about the interrogations.
12:27	15	Q	No recollection of specifically getting that from
	16		Mr. Wilson?
	17	A	No.
	18	Q	Mr. Commissioner, I'm just about done here, if I
	19		could
12:27	20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
	21	BY I	MR. FOX:
	22	Q	Mr. Harris, I was just going to sort of direct
	23		your mind back to May or June 1969 when you were
	24		in that motel room. Did you know, at that time,
12:28	25		that Gail Miller had been raped, stabbed a number
			•

			1 ago 2000
	1		of times, left partially naked lying outside in
	2		the back alley in minus 35 degree weather; did
	3		you were you aware of those facts at the time
	4		the motel reenactment took place?
12:28	5	А	I do believe that there was television reports and
	6		radio announcements and things like that
	7		concerning the actual murder in Saskatoon.
	8	Q	Okay.
	9	A	That's about the only thing that I was aware of.
12:28	10	Q	Okay. So maybe some of the factual details, in
	11		terms of the brutal nature of the murder, you
	12		might not have been fully aware of at that time?
	13	A	They were fairly explicit about the number of
	14		times she was stabbed and I do believe there was
12:29	15		mention of her being sexually assaulted.
	16	Q	Right.
	17	A	I do believe.
	18	Q	Do you hear any words spoken, "I killed the
	19		bitch"?
12:29	20	А	No.
	21	Q	Is it possible those words were spoken?
	22	А	That's a possibility.
	23	Q	Okay. Did you hear any words spoken "I fucked her
	24		brains out"?
12:29	25	А	I don't recall that.



			Page 2889
	1	Q	Possible those words were spoken?
	2	A	No, I don't think so.
	3	Q	Okay. I
	4	A	One thing about David is, sure, he has been with a
12:29	5		lot of girls, but I have never seen him treat
	6		them mistreating the girls or anything to that
	7		effect. I mean he has always, he has always
	8		appeared to be a gentleman around women, as far as
	9		I know.
12:29	10	Q	So how did you react, then, knowing that he was a
	11		gentleman around women, when, after a news story
	12		comes on about a young girl being raped and
	13		repeatedly stabbed and left to die, basically, in
	14		a back alley, how did you react when you saw this,
12:30	15		basically, guy who seemed to be good around women
	16		straddle a pillow, make a number of stabbing
	17		motions, and say "yeah, I killed her", and then
	18		roll off and kind of laugh about it; how did you
	19		react to it?
12:30	20	A	That's one of the reasons why I didn't believe
	21		what he did was for real.
	22	Q	No, but did, you know, did that strike you as "oh
	23		yeah, that's just a bit of a joke, that's just
	24		kind of silly"?
12:30	25	А	Yeah.



			Page 2890
	1	Q	Just kind of silly?
	2	A	Exactly.
	3	Q	That was your reaction?
	4	A	Exactly.
12:30	5	Q	You would agree that others may react to that
	6		being "maybe it's a joke, that's really bad,
	7		that's poor taste"?
	8	A	Oh
	9	Q	"That is unbelievable that someone would react
12:30	10		that way to the Gail Miller death"?
	11	А	I would, yeah, I would think that would
	12		depending on how well they knew David and their
	13		acquaintance with him, yeah.
	14	Q	Sure.
12:30	15	A	Yeah.
	16	Q	And, even if you did know David, you might still
	17		look at it and say "you know what, that's really
	18		sick"?
	19	A	Yeah, but a lot of things he did were sick.
12:30	20	Q	Thanks. Those are all the questions I have.
	21	A	Yeah.
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks. We're
	23		going to break for lunch now, sir, and please
	24		don't discuss your evidence until you get back on
12:31	25		the stand.

	ſ		Page 2891
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		(Adjourned at 12:31 p.m.)
	2		(Reconvened at 2:00 p.m.)
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. Krogan, are we
	4		down to you?
02:00	5		MR. HODSON: Mr. Beckman.
	6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, sorry.
	7	BY I	MR. BECKMAN:
	8	Q	Good afternoon, Mr. Harris.
	9	A	Hello.
02:00	10	Q	I wonder if you could try, when you are answering
	11		my questions, to focus on what you recall in 1969.
	12		There has been a lot of information we've had
	13		later and I would like to see whether you can
	14		and I realize it's difficult, it's been a long
02:00	15		time but recall the events that you did without
	16		thinking about what other people have told you or
	17		what you have read. Fair enough?
	18	A	Sure.
	19	Q	Did you say in your evidence-in-chief that you
02:01	20		thought that the incident in the motel room for
	21		the reenactment took place in the daylight?
	22	A	It seemed to me that I was it seemed to me that
	23		I was at the hotel earlier, it wasn't evening. I
	24		mean, it did extend into the evening, the party,
02:01	25		but it did seem to me that I was there actually
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting
			Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		earlier than things started to happen.
	2	Q	Perhaps we can do it in reverse order. There's
	3		been some suggestion that this news report was at
	4		11 o'clock?
02:01	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	In the evening?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	That would be 11 p.m.; correct?
	9	A	(Nods head).
02:01	10	Q	How long had you been or do you have any specific
	11		recollection?
	12	A	No, I don't. I don't really have any specific
	13		recollection of that, no.
	14	Q	You have no specific recollection of the time you
02:01	15		arrived; correct?
	16	A	Really, no, I don't.
	17	Q	You don't have a specific recollection of how you
	18		got there?
	19	A	No, I don't.
02:02	20	Q	Do you have a specific recollection of what day it
	21		was?
	22	A	As per date or the actual
	23	Q	Month, date
	24	A	Well, I thought I knew it was May because
02:02	25		well, I shouldn't say that because you said not to
			4

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		go back to the evidence that I've read, but I
	2		thought it was more June was my first reaction,
	3		but it was obviously May.
	4	Q	Obviously May, but again I'm searching for your
02:02	5		specific recollection, and you didn't have one or
	6		that you had the recollection it was June?
	7	A	I wasn't sure.
	8	Q	So do I gather from that that you really can't say
	9		what month it was from your own memory?
02:02	10	А	No, I can't, no.
	11	Q	And I think Mr. Fox raised this with you, but is
	12		it probable that you had taken some drugs that
	13		day?
	14	А	Yes.
02:03	15	Q	And if I can just take you to your affidavit,
	16		that's document number 019554, page 4, paragraph
	17		16, if we could just pull that out just to refresh
	18		your memory. Now, this affidavit was sworn some
	19		considerable time after the events, but it says
02:03	20		the 20th of February, 1992, and I gather that you
	21		ran into Craig Melnyk and George Lapchuk in
	22		Saskatoon during the trial; correct?
	23	А	That's correct.
	24	Q	And you were, as I understood, friends with George
02:04	25		Lapchuk and Craig Melnyk?
	1	•	

			Page 2894
	1	A	That's right.
	2	Q	And you indicated that there was some discussion
	3		about why they were in Saskatoon?
	4	А	Yes, there was.
02:04	5	Q	That would be sort of normal; correct?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	So that they told you that they were testifying at
	8		the Milgaard trial?
	9	A	Yes.
02:04	10	Q	Did they tell you in a general way or do you have
	11		a specific recollection of what they were
	12		testifying about?
	13	A	There was really no specifics and, quite frankly,
	14		I don't remember how I even met up with them, I'm
02:04	15		not sure if it was something that was planned that
	16		I would get a ride home with them or we had met
	17		somewhere, I can't really remember, but I do
	18		remember some discussion about the trial on the
	19		way home and it was just something they were both
02:04	20		talking about and it was almost like I wasn't even
	21		with them, if you know what I mean.
	22	Q	Their discussion about what they were saying was
	23		like you weren't with them at the motel or
	24	A	No, that I wasn't even in the car type of thing.
02:05	25		They seemed to be very involved in the happenings
			4



			Page 2895 ————
	1		of the day and it was kind of like I was sitting
	2		in the back seat and they were discussing things
	3		between them.
	4	Q	Would it be fair to say, and correct me if I'm
02:05	5		wrong, but would it be fair to say that being a
	6		witness at a first degree murder trial would be an
	7		extraordinary event?
	8	A	As far as I'm concerned, yes, yes.
	9	Q	And so that you would pay attention to that?
02:05	10	A	Well, yeah, but I know what you are going to ask
	11		me next.
	12	Q	You would have paid attention then; right?
	13	A	Well, probably would have at the time, yes.
	14	Q	Yes. I gather it's clear that David Milgaard, on
02:05	15		your version of the facts, knew you were at the
	16		motel; correct?
	17	A	David knew I was there?
	18	Q	Yes.
	19	A	I'm, I'm that's a possibility. I don't
02:06	20		remember I don't know if he would know that or
	21		not because of the circumstances.
	22	Q	Explain that to me.
	23	A	Well, like, the drug thing and everybody being
	24		under the influence and to that effect.
02:06	25	Q	So you are not confident that David would have
			•

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		remembered you?
	2	A	
		A	It's a possibility. I don't know.
	3	Q	But in the course of this information that
	4		Mr. Lapchuk and Mr. Melnyk were testifying at
02:06	5		David's trial, did you ever contact anybody about
	6		your role?
	7	A	Just the only person I ever contacted was Hersh
	8		Wolch.
	9	Q	And that was when?
02:06	10	A	Oh, considerably a long time after.
	11	Q	Years after?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	Perhaps more than a decade after 1979?
	14	A	Possible, yeah.
02:07	15	Q	Decades later?
	16	А	Yeah, possible.
	17	Q	So did you ever consider contacting anybody,
	18		either the police or Mr. Milgaard or Mr.
	19		Milgaard's lawyer when you learned that other
02:07	20		individuals were testifying about these events you
	21		say you were present at?
	22	A	No, and actually, the only reason I even
	23		decided to call the lawyer was because of the
	24		phone calls I was getting from Mrs. Milgaard.
02:07	25		Quite frankly, I really didn't want to get
		il	



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		involved, but I thought it would be my place to
	2		step forward if I could be helpful.
	3	Q	But you didn't come to that conclusion in 1970?
	4	А	No, I didn't.
02:07	5	Q	Although it's clear on your affidavit that you
	6		knew the trial was going on; correct?
	7	A	Yes, yes, I did.
	8	Q	And it's clear on your affidavit, on your sworn
	9		testimony, that Mr. Melnyk and Mr. Lapchuk were
02:07	10		testifying?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	And it's clear that they were testifying about the
	13		events of the so-called motel reenactment?
	14	A	I wasn't positive what they were testifying about,
02:08	15		but I did find out later it was the motel scene,
	16		yes.
	17	Q	But it would be reasonable for you to have
	18		inquired when you caught the ride back to Regina,
	19		you say, during the trial?
02:08	20	A	Yes. Yeah, I would have at that time I knew,
	21		yes.
	22	Q	And that was during the trial according to you?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And yet you never contacted anybody?
02:08	25	A	No, I didn't.
		1	



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Do you have any explanation to offer this inquiry
	2		as to why you didn't contact somebody at that time
	3		as opposed to 20 years later?
	4	Α	I don't know. I just thought I just thought
02:08	5		the process would involve me, but from George and
	6		Craig's statements, there was no mention of me
	7		being there. I don't know, I don't know why I
	8		didn't do that.
	9	Q	So you don't have an explanation to offer?
02:09	10	А	No, I don't. Possibly I was just afraid. I don't
	11		know.
	12	Q	Now, I'm just a little curious about one other
	13		thing. If I could take you to paragraph 18 in
	14		your affidavit and if we could just pull that out,
02:09	15		I think you can see it well enough, but I note
	16		that there's a blank between the first line and
	17		the third. Do you recall the circumstances of you
	18		swearing that affidavit?
	19	A	I mean, that's when I see something like that,
02:09	20		does that mean I hesitated?
	21	Q	No. I just wondered if you had any knowledge
	22		about whether the affidavit was amended in any way
	23		because my copy seems to indicate that maybe it
	24		had been.
02:10	25	А	You mean, like, there's something missing?

	1	Q	Yeah, that there's a line missing.
	2	A	I don't think so.
	3	Q	You have no recollection that it was changed?
	4	А	Not that I'm familiar with, but that would be
02:10	5		something that I would have said.
	6	Q	And I guess it's clear on your evidence, if I can
	7		put it to you, Mr. Milgaard on this occasion said,
	8		and I quote, "Yeah, I killed her"?
	9	A	Something to that effect. I'm not sure of the
02:10	10		exact wording he used at that time.
	11	Q	There's no doubt in your mind he said that?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And there's no doubt in your mind that he engaged
	14		in stabbing motions on the pillow that he had
02:11	15		straddled?
	16	А	That's very true, yeah.
	17		MR. BECKMAN: I think those are my
	18		questions. Thank you, My Lord.
	19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks, Mr.
02:11	20		Beckman. Now who are we at, Ms. Knox?
	21		MR. GIBSON: I have no questions.
	22		MR. COMMISSIONER: No? Okay.
	23		MS. KNOX: I guess I'm in.
	24	BY M	IS. KNOX:
02:11	25	Q	Mr. Harris, because I can't see over this I'm



			1 ago 2700
	1		going to talk to you around the side if that's
	2		okay.
	3	A	That's fine.
	4	Q	They didn't build it for my height. I just want
02:11	5		to follow up for a minute on some of the questions
	6		that Mr. Beckman just asked you, and he asked you
	7		why, or about being in the car with George and
	8		with Craig, George Lapchuk and Craig Melnyk,
	9		during the trial when they were talking about
02:12	10		participating in the trial and presumably about
	11		the fact that they had given testimony against Mr.
	12		Milgaard. Is that your memory of the discussion
	13		that they were having in the car, was it clear to
	14		you that they had testified for the Crown against
02:12	15		Mr. Milgaard?
	16	А	I wasn't really clear of that, it was to testify
	17		against, no, and I really don't specifically
	18		remember the conversation.
	19	Q	Okay. I just want to, as Mr. Beckman asked you
02:12	20		to, to take your mind back to 1970. How old were
	21		you in 1970?
	22	А	Did you want me to do the mathematics or just
	23		approximately?
	24	Q	Approximately.
02:12	25	A	I would say 15, 16, something like that.
		I	

	ſ		
	1	Q	In 1970?
	2	Α	'70?
	3	Q	Tell us your date of birth.
	4	А	Oh, I'm sorry. Yes, 1970, I would have been 20
02:13	5		some years old.
	6	Q	You were 20 some years old?
	7	A	That's right.
	8	Q	And of the group, David Milgaard was a better
	9		friend of yours than of George or Craig's; would
02:13	10		that be fair?
	11	A	I felt like I spent more time with him and perhaps
	12		I had known him better.
	13	Q	Yeah, and you had known him longer and probably
	14		knew him better?
02:13	15	A	Yeah, I think so.
	16	Q	Okay. And of the group, you indicated George sort
	17		of had to buy his friends. I get the impression
	18		that George was sort of a bit of a not exactly
	19		a cool cat?
02:13	20	A	No, George was a mommy's boy and he always was a
	21		mommy's boy and he was a mommy's boy when he
	22		started school and he just he was a victim for
	23		bullies and he was that type of a boy and there's
	24		still those types of kids nowadays in school that
02:13	25		get a hard time like that.
		ll .	

	ſ		
			•
	1	Q	And through the fact that you were living in
	2		Saskatoon at the time, you were aware of the very
	3		serious predicament that David Milgaard was in?
	4	А	Oh, yes.
02:14	5	Q	And you were aware, or had to be aware of the fact
	6		that what George and Craig had just done could
	7		have had some impact on the jury's verdict in his
	8		case, that ultimately he was found guilty of
	9		murder?
02:14	10	A	Most definitely.
	11	Q	And I guess I'm going to ask if you could explain
	12		to me how, as a friend of Mr. Milgaard's, having
	13		known him for a long time, or at least a couple of
	14		years, you wouldn't have at least interjected into
02:14	15		the conversation to say to these guys, like, "What
	16		are you talking about, what are you doing? Don't
	17		you realize he was only joking? You guys are
	18		nuts."
	19	A	And it's a possibility maybe that did happen, but
02:14	20		I cannot recollect it, I'm sorry.
	21	Q	Would you agree with me that that would have been
	22		sort of the expected thing for a friend of David
	23		Milgaard's to do?
	24	A	Yes, I would agree.
02:14	25	Q	But you don't have any memory of it happening?
			4



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	No, I don't.
	2	Q	And we know that you didn't, as a result of any
	3		discussion that took place in the car, have
	4		concerns raised to a degree that you contacted the
02:15	5		police, you contacted the Crown, you contacted Mr.
	6		Milgaard's lawyers to say listen, I just drove
	7		back to Regina with these two guys and what they
	8		told the Court, if I'm hearing them right, is all
	9		wrong?
02:15	10	A	Yeah, but I don't know what they told the court.
	11	Q	But you've already agreed with me it would have
	12		been odd that you wouldn't have listened and tried
	13		to find out and clarify given that you were a good
	14		friend of David's?
02:15	15	A	Yeah, I suppose I would have.
	16	Q	Okay.
	17	А	Yeah.
	18	Q	So would you agree with me that one of the
	19		possibilities is that they didn't say anything
02:15	20		that caused you to be concerned?
	21	А	I'm sure they did.
	22	Q	But you didn't act on any concern that they may
	23		have caused?
	24	А	No, I didn't.
02:15	25	Q	We agree on that?
			•



			Page 2904 —————
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	So that was 1970. And then in 1981 you had
	3		contact, a number of contacts from Mrs. Milgaard?
	4	A	Like I said before
02:15	5	Q	At least one because we've got a transcript.
	6	A	At least one, yes.
	7	Q	Were you under any allusion about the reasons why
	8		Mrs. Milgaard was getting in touch with you?
	9	A	My automatic thought was that she's just trying to
02:16	10		find her son's innocence.
	11	Q	Exactly. So it was pretty clear that a mom
	12		calling you up like that, we don't have the whole
	13		conversation nor conversations that you had with
	14		her, but there was no doubt as to Mrs. Milgaard's
02:16	15		purpose, and a laudable purpose that it was, to
	16		try to exonerate her son who she believed had been
	17		convicted of murder?
	18	A	Right.
	19	Q	Now, again, we only have a transcript of a part of
02:16	20		a conversation you had with her, but I take it you
	21		didn't say to Mrs. Milgaard at that time that
	22		listen, you know, what George and Craig said in
	23		court or what George and Craig said they saw in
	24		the motel room, I was there and I know different?
02:16	25	A	But like I said, I don't know what they said in
			Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

	1		court because I wasn't present.
	2	Q	Okay. And you don't recall what they said in the
	3		car?
	4	A	Not exactly. I don't really recall I know
02:16	5		there was discussion of the court case, but as far
	6		as the details I can't be specific on.
	7	Q	So either you didn't listen, or you listened, you
	8		forgot, or you just didn't bother to find out?
	9	A	I guess so.
02:17	10	Q	Any number of those possibilities?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	But the bottom line is, if I can summarize the
	13		bottom line if I do this unfairly, then you
	14		correct me on it, I'm not trying to misrepresent
02:17	15		what you are saying is there was an opportunity
	16		or you were a party to or a participant in
	17		discussion about what Craig and George had said in
	18		court about him in 1970 and you didn't raise any
	19		concerns?
02:17	20	A	That's correct, I didn't.
	21	Q	You had a conversation with Mrs. Milgaard, at
	22		least one conversation with Mrs. Milgaard in,
	23		according to the date on the document we have, in
	24		1981 and you didn't raise any concerns with her
02:17	25		about that particular aspect?

			Page 2900
	1	А	Just that I was there that night in the motel
	2		room.
	3	Q	Okay. Now, did you tell Mrs. Milgaard that you
	4		were in the motel room?
02:17	5	А	I believe I did, yes. I think I did.
	6	Q	Okay. But would you agree with me that it's not
	7		in the transcript that we have?
	8	А	That I'm not sure of.
	9	Q	I wonder if I could get that transcript brought
02:18	10		up, please, and I didn't bring up the document
	11		number with me, if somebody could assist me on
	12		that.
	13	А	I know the first time I ever I know for sure
	14		that I told the lawyer that.
02:18	15	Q	But that was 11 years later, 1992.
	16	А	Okay.
	17	Q	I'm talking now about 1981.
	18	А	Okay.
	19	Q	I'm just going to get the transcript brought up so
02:18	20		you can take a look at and if you would just
	21		take a minute to go through it and satisfy
	22		yourself whether there's anything in that to
	23		indicate that you told Mrs. Milgaard that you were
	24		present in the motel room that night, referring,
02:18	25		Mr. Commissioner, to document 178180.



		Page 2907 ————
1	Z	I'm having kind of a hard time seeing this.
	Q	Thank you. Are you able to read it better now?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	When you get to the bottom of what's enlarged now,
5		we'll put the next section up for you, if you let
6		us know.
7	А	It's not a very plain document.
8	Q	Would you like to stand down for a minute and look
9		at a hard copy of it? I'm sure we can make one
10		available for you if that would assist.
11	А	I think it I've actually no, I haven't seen
12		a copy of this I don't think.
13	Q	Would you like an opportunity?
14	A	Please, yes.
15		MS. KNOX: Mr. Commissioner, if we could
16		perhaps have five minutes so the witness could
17		look at a hard copy of that document?
18		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sure.
19		MS. KNOX: Mr. Hodson will have the hard
20		copy.
21		(Adjourned at 2:20 p.m.)
22		(Reconvened at 2:25 p.m.)
23	ВУ	MS. KNOX:
24	Q	Thank you, Mr. Harris. Just for the record, I'm
25		going to indicate, when I asked you the question
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 A 4 Q 5 6 7 A 8 Q 9 10 11 A 11 A 12 2 13 Q 14 A 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19

		1 ago 2700
1		before the break, I suggested to you you hadn't
2		talked to Mrs. Milgaard about the motel incident,
3		but on you and I having reviewed that transcript,
4		there is a portion there where she does ask you
5		some questions about it. Do you agree?
6	А	Yes, I agree.
7	Q	And you and she speculated, if I can use that
8		word, and with no disrespect, about the fact that
9		the other guys were interviewed and nobody talked
10		to you about it?
11	А	That's correct.
12	Q	But in 1981 she appeared to have knowledge or
13		belief that you were in the hotel room?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	Okay. Now, would you agree with me that you
16		didn't go into any details as to differences
17		between your memories of the stabbing reenactment
18		and the evidence that George and Craig had given,
19		at least not as we have it in the transcript?
20	А	Not that I can see here, no.
21	Q	Now, I wonder if I can go to the next page of that
22		document, 178181. Mr. Harris, the very last line
23		of that indicates that Mrs. Milgaard asked to
24		speak to George who was waiting in the background.
25		Were you and she talking about George Lapchuk
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 A 7 Q 8 9 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 19 20 A 21 Q 22 23 24

			1 ago 2707
	1		there, or do you know the answer to that?
	2	A	I'm afraid I don't know that.
	3	Q	Do you have any memory of whether on the occasion,
	4		or at least on this occasion, that subject of
02:26	5		transcript when you talked to Mrs. Milgaard,
	6		whether George Lapchuk was there, and again
	7		although there's no date on the document, our
	8		records seem to indicate it was in 1981.
	9	А	When you say George Lapchuk was there, where do
02:26	10		you
	11	Q	Yeah. I'm asking you whether you can recall if
	12		the George she referred to, who she was going to
	13		talk to next, was George Lapchuk.
	14	А	I'm not absolutely positive of that, but I would
02:26	15		assume so.
	16	Q	Okay. Now, do you have any memory, independent
	17		memory today of whether George was present at your
	18		place, whether it was your office, your house or
	19		wherever it was that you were talking to
02:27	20		Mrs. Milgaard on the telephone?
	21	А	No.
	22	Q	Okay. Now, assuming for the moment, and I know
	23		that we're not sure about this, but that it's an
	24		assumption on your part it was George Lapchuk,
02:27	25		assuming he was there, would it be fair for us to $lacksquare$

			Page 2910 ————
	1		think that you and he would have talked about the
	2		subject of the conversation with Mrs. Milgaard?
	3	A	When you say if he was there, like, do you mean at
	4		my house?
02:27	5	Q	Yeah.
	6	A	He definitely wasn't there.
	7	Q	Okay.
	8	A	Definitely wasn't there.
	9	Q	Okay. If I could go back to the first page of
02:27	10		this document then, please. There's a phone
	11		number up at the top, 522-6884?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	Was that your home phone number of the day?
	14	А	I believe so. It sounds familiar.
02:27	15	Q	Okay. But do you know from this document whether
	16		or not the call came to that number or whether
	17		Mrs. Milgaard or someone wrote your home number on
	18		it?
	19	А	I don't know.
02:27	20	Q	Okay. Do you have any memory of whether you and
	21		George Lapchuk ever talked about the contact that
	22		Mrs. Milgaard had made with you and the concern
	23		she had about finding evidence that would
	24		exonerate her son of his wrongful conviction?
02:28	25	А	I don't recall speaking to George Lapchuk about

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		her calling me. It's possible we did, but I don't
	2		recall it.
	3	Q	So you don't know if you and George ever talked
	4		about the quest that she was on and the assistance
02:28	5		she was seeking from you?
	6	A	Um, I don't specifically recall that, no, I don't.
	7	Q	And I take it you wouldn't know whether or did
	8		George ever tell you that he had spoken with
	9		Mrs. Milgaard, if he had? I'm not suggesting that
02:28	10		he had, but did you and George ever talk about
	11		that thing happening?
	12	A	I can't remember.
	13	Q	Okay. Now and after this conversation with
	14		Mrs. Milgaard in 1981, you think your next contact
02:28	15		was with the lawyer in about 1992, if I've got
	16		that date correct?
	17	A	I believe so.
	18	Q	Okay. Do you recall whether you had any
	19		discussions with Craig Melnyk from the time of
02:29	20		trial until when you spoke to Mrs. Milgaard in
	21		1981 about his involvement in the trial of David
	22		apart from that conversation in the car going back
	23		to Regina during the trial that you may or may not
	24		have actively taken part in?
02:29	25	А	Not that I can recall.



			1 490 2712
	1	Q	How much contact did you have over the years with
	2		Craig after the trial?
	3	А	Like I had mentioned before, we were close friends
	4		for years up until my illness and then I believe
02:29	5		during my worst days, I believe that Craig and
	6		George both left the province.
	7	Q	Okay. But you guys did keep in touch and you
	8		remained friends from January of 1970 through to
	9		your illness sometime in the '80s?
02:29	10	А	Yeah. At one point I think they almost buried me,
	11		but we still kept in touch to a certain point,
	12		yeah.
	13	Q	Now, sir, during the course of those years, from
	14		1970, did you have an ongoing knowledge of what
02:30	15		was happening with Mr. Milgaard in the sense that
	16		he had appealed his conviction, his appeal had
	17		been denied, he had appealed to the Supreme Court
	18		of Canada, that had been denied, that there were
	19		issues at one point of him having escaped from
02:30	20		custody and things like that, did you sort of have
	21		a continuing running knowledge of what was
	22		happening with him in a broad sense?
	23	А	Yes, most definitely.
	24	Q	And did you and George and Craig ever talk about
02:30	25		that, the new developments as you became aware of \P

			1 agc 2713
	1		them with respect to Mr. Milgaard?
	2	A	Not that I recall.
	3	Q	And I guess then it goes again that you have no
	4		memory of talking to them about their testimony at
02:30	5		his trial except what may have happened in the car
	6		going to Regina in January, 1970?
	7	А	Exactly.
	8	Q	You've said a number of times today in your
	9		testimony that you've looked at documentation and
02:30	10		you've looked at transcripts in respect of this
	11		case?
	12	A	Uh-huh.
	13	Q	Have you ever looked at the statement of Craig
	14		Melnyk that he gave to the Saskatoon Police
02:31	15		Service? Just bear with me for a moment until I
	16		find it.
	17		MR. HODSON: 009136.
	18		MS. KNOX: Craig Melnyk?
	19		MR. HODSON: Yes.
	20	ВУ	MS. KNOX:
	21	Q	On January 19th, 1970 a statement taken from him
	22		at 2 p.m. in Regina. The document number I have
	23		is 178 okay, we both have the same statement, I
	24		have a different document number. Looking at
02:31	25		document 009136, you see at the top that that



	ī		Page 2914 ————
			r ago 2711
	1		statement appears to be taken in Regina, January
	2		19th at 2 p.m.?
	3	A	That's what it appears like, yes.
	4	Q	I know you looked at it here in the room today.
02:32	5		Have you previously reviewed that statement prior
	6		to today?
	7	A	I haven't seen it before.
	8	Q	I'm going to suggest to you that when that
	9		statement was taken from him, that was the day
02:32	10		that Mr. Milgaard's trial was starting or had
	11		started here in Saskatoon. Would you accept that?
	12	А	I really don't know that.
	13	Q	Okay. Would you accept my word on it or would you
	14		like me to
02:32	15	А	I believe you, I believe you.
	16	Q	I could bring up a document, 210858, which is the
	17		first day of trial which shows the commencement of
	18		the trial date to be Monday, the 19th of January,
	19		1970.
02:32	20	А	Okay.
	21	Q	And you'll agree that this statement is taken on
	22		the 19th of January, 1970?
	23	А	I agree.
	24	Q	So if I'm right and I'm not misleading you, then
02:32	25		this statement was taken the day the trial



			1 agc 2710
	1		started, and if I could go back for a moment to
	2		that page, please. Now, sir, I'm going to suggest
	3		to you that in the course of that statement Craig
	4		Melnyk does not tell the Saskatoon City Police
02:33	5		that you were in the hotel room that night. Would
	6		you accept that to be a true statement?
	7	A	Are you asking me if I can see that on the
	8		statement?
	9	Q	Would you like a moment to take a look at it?
02:33	10	А	Yeah, I really I can't read it very well and it
	11		just looks like a bunch of broken writing to me,
	12		thank you, and I just can't seem to
	13	Q	If I could scroll down a bit, a bit further down
	14		the statement, please. I'm going to start
02:33	15		underlining a part here
	16	А	Okay.
	17	Q	where Mr. Melnyk appears to be telling the
	18		police that Ute Frank was in the room.
	19	А	Yes.
02:33	20	Q	There was another girl in the room by the name of
	21		Debbie Hall.
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	And of course David Milgaard was there, Hoppy.
	24	А	Right.
02:34	25	Q	And he indicated through the course of the
	j	I	

			g · · · ·
	1		statement that he and George had arrived there and
	2		when they arrived there, there were three people
	3		there and these were the only three people that he
	4		named.
02:34	5	А	Okay.
	6	Q	Ute Frank, Debbie Hall and David Milgaard.
	7	А	Okay.
	8	Q	Okay. Now if I could bring up document number
	9		155218, please. Okay. Now if you look at the top
02:34	10		of this statement you will see it's the statement
	11		of George Nick Lapchuk who said he was 18 at the
	12		time; do you see that in the top left-hand corner
	13		if you look at the screen?
	14	А	Yes, yes.
02:34	15	Q	Okay. And I want you to again look at the date
	16		that this statement was taken, and it appears to
	17		be about an hour after Mr. Melnyk's, it says
	18		January 19th, 1970 at 3:00 p.m.?
	19	А	Uh-huh.
02:35	20	Q	Have you, prior to today, looked at or have you
	21		ever read the full content of this statement?
	22	А	No, I haven't.
	23	Q	Okay. I'm going to suggest to you, if you look
	24		into the body of the statement, what Mr. Lapchuk
02:35	25		says is that he was with Craig Melnyk, that they
			•

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		went to a room at the Park Lane Motel, that there
	2		were David and two girls, Ute Frank and a Debbie
	3		Hall, in the room?
	4	A	Yes.
02:35	5	Q	Okay. Now you can read the rest of the statement
	6		if you want, but I'm going to suggest to you that
	7		those were the only people identified by
	8		Mr. Lapchuk as being in the room, okay?
	9	А	Yes.
02:35	10	Q	Now if I could go to the next statement that I
	11		want to refer you to, and that's the statement
	12		document number 277583, this is the statement, if
	13		you look in the top left-hand corner again, of Ute
	14		Frank, also age 18, taken same date about an hour,
02:35	15		five minutes later, January 19th, 1970. Okay?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	Have you ever seen this statement or have you read
	18		this statement?
	19	А	No, I haven't.
02:36	20	Q	Okay. I'm can take you through the parts of
	21		it, but I'm going to suggest to you that, in this
	22		statement, Ute Frank didn't tell the police that
	23		you were in that hotel room that night?
	24	А	Okay.
02:36	25	Q	Okay. Now, sir, if you will re
		1	•

			Page 2918 ————
	1	А	No, wait a minute. Okay, part-way down I see my
	2		name.
	3	Q	If we just have a moment, there's some indication
	4		that I might be mistaken about that.
02:36	5		Sorry, Mr. Wolch points out
	6		and I'm just going to indicate that Ute Frank,
	7		if you could look where I'm underlining or not
	8		doing a very good job but later on she said
	9		that George Silljer, Bob Harris left, but Craig
02:37	10		Melnyk, George Lapchuk came.
	11		So it appears that what Ute
	12		Frank said to the police was that you were at the
	13		hotel room and you left, and after you and your
	14		friend George or Gary had left, that Craig and
02:37	15		George came. So Ute Frank did place you in the
	16		hotel room but at a different time. Okay?
	17	А	Okay.
	18	Q	So, again, if I could par rephrase what I said
	19		with respect to Ute Frank, Ute Frank did not tell
02:37	20		the police that you were in the room at the same
	21		time as Craig and George or Gary Craig and
	22		George, sorry.
	23	А	I would agree with that, yeah.
	24	Q	Okay, so the dealing with that, now this
02:37	25		morning Mr. Hodson referred you to the transcript \P

	1		of George Lapchuk's testimony at the preliminary
	2		inquiry; have you read the transcript of his
	3		testimony at the preliminary inquiry?
	4	A	During the course during the actual trial?
02:38	5	Q	In preparation for this?
	6	A	Yes, I was sent a copy of his and Craig Melnyk's,
	7		yes.
	8	Q	Okay. I'm going to ask if we could bring his up
	9		first, document number starting 175604. Now,
02:38	10		without going into all of the passages of the
	11		transcript, would you agree with me that what
	12		Craig testified to at the trial in when he went
	13		to trial sometime after January 19th when he gave
	14		the statement, was that he had contact with you
02:38	15		that evening and you told him where David was, but
	16		that he and Craig went or sorry he and
	17		George went to the motel room, that you didn't go
	18		with them?
	19	A	I don't remember exactly.
02:38	20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Excuse me,
	21		Ms. Knox, when you referred him to the
	22		preliminary, what is on the screen is the trial?
	23		MS. KNOX: Sorry, the trial, at the trial.
	24		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So your question
02:39	25		to him was had he read the trial transcript?

1 BY MS. KNOX: The trial transcript of January 1970? 2 Q 3 Yes, I have. Α I wonder if I could have 002138 brought up, 4 Okay. 5 Sorry, I mean George, I'm sorry. 02:39 then. 6 looking at my notes on Craig, if I could go back to Craig, please, and get brought up 002137. 8 you have read the transcript of Mr. Melnyk, which 9 I now have on the screen, 002137? 10 Α Yes. 02:39 And if I could go to 002138, please, of that 11 12 transcript. I'm just going to ask to have brought 13 out a passage, if I could go back a bit further, 14 please, I'm sorry, if you could go back to the 15 I haven't marked this very previous page for me. 02:40 16 well, I apologize, 002137. Okay. 17 I'm going to refer you to the 18 passage that I have scrolled beside here, and 19 basically what this says is that, in response to a 20 question of whether they had contact with, with 02:40 21 anybody, they indicated or he indicated that they 22 met, he met up with you, Bob Harris, and Gary 23 Silljer. And then if we could go to the next 24 page, please, after they discussed the spelling, 25 and then he asks -- Mr. Caldwell asked you 02:40



			1 agc 2721
	1		questions about what you talked about and he
	2		and without saying what he talked about you will
	3		agree that the passage reads that Mr. Melnyk said,
	4		as a result of that, he and George went somewhere,
02:40	5		and where they went was the Park Lane Motel?
	6	Α	Okay.
	7	Q	Okay. Now the next question, The Court
	8		<pre>interjected:</pre>
	9		"Q Did you go with them?"
02:41	10		And you will see that Mr. Melnyk answered "no".
	11	А	Uh-huh.
	12	Q	And by the "them" I take The Court to be referring
	13		to yourself and Mr. Silljer?
	14	Α	Yeah, I would agree.
02:41	15	Q	So do you agree that that's what Mr. Melnyk told
	16		The Court.
	17		Now if I could go to 002139,
	18		please, and you have read this previously and you
	19		know that there was a discussion or there was
02:41	20		evidence given about you and sorry about
	21		Craig and George going into the room where David,
	22		Ute Frank, and Deborah Hall were?
	23	А	Uh-huh.
	24	Q	And now if I could go to 002141, please, and you
02:41	25		will have read this as well?

1 Α I believe so. 2 And I'm just going to highlight a passage here 0 3 when there's discussion about the news, and there is a question from from Mr. Caldwell as to whether 4 5 the same group of people are in, that he has 02:42 already mentioned are in the room, and he 6 7 identifies them being Craig, George, David 8 Milgaard and the two girls, and Craig responded 9 "yes". Mr. Caldwell asks: 10 " O No one new?" 02:42 And the answer is "No.", so they indicate there 11 12 was five people there watching the news including himself. 13 14 Now if I could go to page 15 002150, please, and this is the 02:42 16 cross-examination, and I just point you to a 17 passage here where there's some evidence or some 18 questions of Mr. Melnyk about his evidence, and 19 he repeats or reaffirms what he said in his 20 direct examination that there were five people in 02:42 21 the room, Ute Frank, Debbie Hall, himself, George 22 Lapchuk, and, of course, Mr. Milgaard. 23 And if I could go to page 24 002151, please. Referring to the top of the 25 page, again Mr. Tallis questions the number of 02:43



	1		people in the room, and there's confirmation that
	2		there is five.
	3		So would you agree with me
	4		that, based on what you see in the transcript and
02:43	5		what we now review in the transcript of Craig
	6		Melnyk given at, his evidence given at trial and
	7		on his statement, he doesn't identify for the
	8		police or for the Crown or court at any time that
	9		you were present in the hotel room when this
02:43	10		reenactment allegedly took place?
	11	А	That's what I read, yes.
	12	Q	Okay.
	13	А	Yup.
	14	Q	Now if we could go through the George Lapchuk
02:44	15		transcript, please, 175606 I believe is the
	16		number. And you have indicated that you have
	17		reviewed this transcript as well?
	18	А	I believe it's the same one, yes.
	19	Q	No, this is George Lapchuk.
02:44	20	А	Yes, yes.
	21	Q	Okay. So it's the same one that you have already
	22		looked at?
	23	А	Right.
	24	Q	Now I'm not going to go through this one in
02:44	25		length, but I want to go to 175608, and if we
			4

			· ·
	1		could bring up the passage, here, this is the
	2		direct examination of Mr. Lapchuk, and you will
	3		agree with me he mentions the same five people
	4		still in the room, so during his testimony at
02:44	5		trial he doesn't appear to be adding you to the
	6		group that was present?
	7	A	Okay.
	8	Q	Okay. And if I could go to 175614, please, and
	9		this is the cross-examination, and again if I
02:45	10		could bring up the portion where I have
	11		highlighted. And this is Mr. Tallis,
	12		Mr. Milgaard's lawyer, asking Mr. Lapchuk
	13		questions at this point. And, again, he questions
	14		the presence of five people in the room and you
02:45	15		will agree with me that Mr. Lapchuk confirms that
	16		there were five people in the room?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	Okay. So, sir, based on what's contained in the
	19		statement of George Lapchuk and the statement of
02:45	20		Craig Melnyk of January 19th, 1970, and in the
	21		testimony given by both of them in the days
	22		following at the trial of David Milgaard, did you
	23		see in your review anywhere that the police, the
	24		Crown, or the court could have known that you were
02:46	25		asserting that you, too, were in the motel room
			1

			Page 2925 ————
	1		when this alleged reenactment took place?
	2	А	Not in what I have seen here, no.
	3	Q	Okay. Now in your discussion with Mrs. Milgaard
	4		on the phone in 1981, and in your answer to
02:46	5		questions from Mr. Hodson this morning, you
	6		indicated you couldn't understand why the police
	7		didn't question you about the motel reenactment?
	8	А	Yeah, I didn't couldn't understand it, that's
	9		correct.
02:46	10	Q	Okay. If you accept what I have just demonstrated
	11		
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	through the use of statements and the testimony
	14		given at trial that nobody told the police why you
02:46	15		were there?
	16	А	Right.
	17	Q	Would that explain why they didn't get in touch
	18		with you?
	19	А	That would make sense, yeah.
02:46	20	Q	Okay. And I gather that, up until now, you hadn't
	21		made that connection except with my brilliant run
	22		through this material?
	23	А	Well, the first time I saw the statements was
	24		actually Monday morning, so yes.
02:46	25	Q	But basically what they suggest, whether I'm right
			78

			1 ago 2720
	1		or wrong and I have been known to be wrong as
	2		you have seen already this afternoon is that on
	3		January 19th, when the statements were given, and
	4		subsequently because the trial started that day
02:47	5		and it was over by January 30th-31st, nobody ever
	6		told anybody that you were there?
	7	А	I see that, yeah.
	8	Q	Okay. I'm sorry, Mr. Wolch is interjecting to say
	9		Ute Frank, and I should say except Ute Frank said
02:47	10		that you were there earlier in the night according
	11		to her statement?
	12	А	Well, and there was also mention in one of the
	13		statements that they had met me there, but they
	14		went inside and I didn't.
02:47	15	Q	Okay. But with okay, let's deal with that,
	16		because I'm trying really hard to be fair here.
	17	А	Yeah.
	18	Q	Mr. Lapchuk, Mr. Melnyk, said that you didn't
	19		you weren't with them at any time, they specified
02:47	20		very clearly, in fact, in their trial testimony
	21		that there were only five people in the room that
	22		night?
	23	A	That's correct.
	24	Q	Ute Frank, in her statement on January 19th,
02:47	25		mentioned that you and your friend Gary were there \P

	1		earlier in the night but you left?
	2	A	But there was also a statement, and I'm not
	3		exactly sure which one it was, that I had told
	4		them, or something, there was a party at the Park
02:48	5		Lane Motel.
	6	Q	Okay.
	7	А	And we had actually met them there, and they went
	8		inside, and apparently we left.
	9	Q	Okay.
02:48	10	А	Because they don't recall me going in.
	11	Q	Okay, and you may be referring to the early part
	12		of Mr., I think Mr. Melnyk's statements, where he
	13		said it was you who told them where David Milgaard
	14		was?
02:48	15	А	That could be.
	16	Q	Okay.
	17	А	That could be.
	18	Q	But you will agree that even there, while he said
	19		that he got the information from you, there was no
02:48	20		evidence, no information to the police that you
	21		were in the hotel room when the alleged
	22		reenactment took place?
	23	А	I think that's true, yes.
	24	Q	Okay, and if I'm misstating that, somebody will
02:48	25		stand up and correct me.



			Page 2928
	1	A	Yeah.
	2	Q	Now, Mr. Harris, you also said this morning that
	3		you thought that the information that came from
	4		Mr. Melnyk and Mr. Lapchuk may have played a part
02:48	5		in David being charged?
	6	А	It's a possibility, yes.
	7	Q	Okay.
	8	A	Yeah.
	9	Q	I'm going to ask to call up document 000783, and
02:49	10		you probably haven't seen this one before, I'll
	11		explain to you what it is. This is a Report of
	12		Completed Case that was done by the prosecutor at
	13		the end of Mr. Milgaard's trial, and I'm going to
	14		suggest to you if we could go to 00784, and I'm
02:49	15		going to ask if I can bring out this part here,
	16		and this is a terrible copy that the prosecutor
	17		who handled the file, my client, in fact,
	18		Mr. Caldwell, indicated in his report post-trial
	19		that there were two new witnesses called by the
02:49	20		Crown who were not called by the preliminary
	21		inquiry, being Craig Alfred Melnyk and George Nick
	22		Lapchuk, both of Regina. Now I can't even make it
	23		out on the screen, I'm going to try reading from
	24		my copy:
02:50	25		"Ronald Wilson advised members of the



1 Saskatoon Police Department on January 18th 2 . . . , " which is, and this is written in 1970, this is 3 4 the day before the trial, the Sunday before 02:50 5 Monday the 19th when they were driving him to Saskatoon for the trial, sometime on the 19th, 6 7 that --8 MR. HODSON: Excuse me, there is a clearer 9 copy, Ms. Knox, that they can put up for you. 10 MS. KNOX: Oh, thank you, that would be 02:50 helpful. 11 Ah, it's a wonderful copy. If we could 12 bring up this part I won't even have to read it 13 out: "Ronald Wilson advised members of the 14 15 Saskatoon Police Department, on January 02:51 16 18th, when this were driving him to 17 Saskatoon for the trial commencing on the 18 19th, that the previous evening in Regina, 19 which would be January 17th, he had learned 20 as a result of telling either Melnyk or 02:51 21 Lapchuk he was going to Saskatoon to testify 22 in the Milgaard trial, of an incident in 23 which Milgaard had, in effect, re-enacted 24 the killing for the benefit of Melnyk,

25

02:51



Lapchuk and two girls who had been with

25

02:53

Α

Milgaard in a motel in Regina in May of 1969. The police advised me of this the same day and I had them return to Regina on the 19th and locate and interview Lapchuk, Melnyk and a girl named Ute Frank who was also present in the motel room."

Now, Mr. Harris, we know through looking at their statements that in fact Mr. Melnyk, Mr. Lapchuk, and Ms. Frank were interviewed the next day, referred to by the prosecutor as being January 19th, and would you agree with me that if this is correct, although it's a minor point, neither Mr. Melnyk nor Mr. Lapchuk appear to have had any contact with the police prior to the starting of the trial, or certainly didn't give them this information prior to January 19th, as the police didn't learn about it until January 18th?

That's the way it would appear, yes.

I'm now going to ask to have brought up 000793.

Now this, again, isn't a document that I expect
you have seen, but it's a letter I can indicate to
you that the Crown prosecutor who wrote that
report that we were just looking at a moment ago,
the report on completed case, to the lawyer for
Mr. Milgaard on the 21st of January, 1970, and I'm



1 going to refer you to the first two paragraphs, if 2 I can have those brought out. And in it he is 3 advising, he is confirming with Mr. Tallis that he had contacted him on Sunday, January 18th, that he 4 5 had -- to tell him he had learned, that day, of 02:53 the alleged motel room incident, and confirming as 6 well, as he did in his completed case report some weeks later, that he asked Detective Karst to go 8 9 to Regina and interview the witnesses that next 10 day. 02:53 11 So, again, would you agree with 12 me that if, as with the case report, this letter 13 is correct, as it was written at the time, it 14 would appear the police had very little lead time 15 02:53 16 17 18 19 20 02:54

21

22

23

24

25

02:54

Α

in learning of the fact that Mr. Melnyk, Ms. Frank, and Mr. Lapchuk might have evidence that was relevant for the trial, and certainly there's nothing in the record to indicate they had knowledge of your presence at the reenactment, actual presence at the reenactment, or reason that they would have made contact with you? Well, they wouldn't have known that by this, no. Okay. And you didn't let anybody know about it when you learned that Mr. Lapchuk and Mr. Melnyk had participated or were participating in the



			Page 2932 ————
	1		trial?
	2	A	No.
	3	Q	Okay. And you didn't let anybody know about it in
	4		the years after except when you talked to
02:54	5		Mrs. Milgaard about it and in 1992 when you talked
	6		to Mr. Asper, I believe, or Mr. Wolch about it?
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	Okay. In 1992, when you made the decision to go
	9		or to contact Mr. Asper and I'm, you know, I
02:54	10		applaud you for doing that, I'm not passing
	11		judgement that's negative on that can you
	12		remember what, if anything, was happening in the
	13		media around that time with respect to Mr.
	14		Milgaard; whether any attention was being drawn to
02:54	15		the fact that a review of it was being done of his
	16		case or that his mom was still active around
	17		getting a review done?
	18	A	I can't distinctly remember what was happening at
	19		that time, if there was anything happening, even.
02:55	20		I have always been terrible with dates and putting
	21		a date with a certain time in my life, my wife
	22		will attend (sic) to that, because she is my diary
	23		and she remembers dates where I just remember
	24		things that have happened.
02:55	25	Q	Okay. Now and again, I mean this with no



		1 ago 2700
1		disrespect at no point in time did you, of your
2		own accord, go to any person in authority to tell
3		them that you were in the motel room that night
4		and that you believed that the evidence that
5		Mr. Lapchuk and Mr. Melnyk had given at Mr.
6		Milgaard's trial could be wrong, or was wrong,
7		based on your observation of the same incident?
8	А	I
9	Q	By a person in authority I mean police or Crown
10		agents or anyone?
11	А	No, no, I never did, and neither did I think their
12		statements could have been wrong, because I didn't
13		know what their statements were.
14	Q	Okay. At least as far as you remember now?
15	А	That's right.
16	Q	Thank you. I have nothing further.
17		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
18		Ms. Krogan?
19		MS. KROGAN: No, thank you.
20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Watson?
21		MR. WATSON: No questions.
22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Any redirect?
23		MR. HODSON: No redirect.
24		MR. LOCKYER: Could we have a minute to
25		talk to the Commission Counsel before we
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 11 A 12 13 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24



1 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, you may. Do you want to adjourn? 2 3 MR. LOCKYER: Yes. 4 (Adjourned at 2:56 p.m.) 5 (Reconvened at 3:12 p.m.) 03:11 6 MR. HODSON: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. 7 Mr. Lockyer, on behalf of Mrs. Milgaard, has 8 brought a document to my attention which I would 9 like to ask Mr. Harris on, I thank Mr. Lockyer 10 for bringing this document to my attention. 03:13 BY MR. HODSON: 11 12 Q 106676, please, and this is a police investigation 13 report dated May 29th, 1969, and it's Detective 14 Sergeant Mackie, we'll see on the last page, and 15 if you could just call out that paragraph. 03:13 16 is May 22nd, 1969, and Mr. Harris, I'm just going 17 to read a portion here to you, and this is shortly 18 before Mr. Milgaard is charged: 19 "On May 22nd, Barbara Berard, 817 Victoria 20 Avenue, was contacted and interviewed in 03:13 regards to her knowledge of this murder from 21 22 what she might have heard from Nichole 23 Present at this interview was 24 Constable Ken Walters, Regina City Police 25 Berard in her interview 03:13 and myself.



	1		indicated that Nichol John was disturbed or
	2		upset about something that she had started
	3		to make statements in regards to what had
	4		happened in Saskatoon, and these statements
03:13	5		were never completed. In regards to David
	6		Milgaard, Barbara Berard stated that
	7		Milgaard associated very closely with Bob
	8		Harris and George Lapchuk."
	9		Now let me pause there, Mr. Harris. Do you know
03:14	10		or did you know Barbara Berard?
	11	А	Very well, yes.
	12	Q	And was she a friend of yours?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	And David Milgaard's, to your knowledge?
03:14	15	A	Not to my knowledge.
	16	Q	Could you then go to the next page of this report
	17		and call out that section, and I believe the
	18		report this is talking on I believe it's May
	19		26th, or thereabouts, so this is Mackie's report:
03:14	20		"I called at the Regina City Police station
	21		where Constable Ken Walters advised me that
	22		he had attempted to locate Bob Harris and
	23		George Lapchuk. Constable Walters advised
	24		that both of these youths had left Regina,
03:14	25		and gone to Calgary for marijuana and
			4



			Page 2930 ————
	1		neither had at this time returned to Regina.
	2		Both these youths will be interviewed by
	3		Regina City Police on their return in regard
	4		to David Milgaard."
03:14	5		Did you know Constable Ken Walters?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	Do you recall whether he interviewed you in
	8		connection with David Milgaard in 1969 or 1970?
	9	A	I remember being interviewed by him numerous
03:15	10		times, but not regarding Milgaard, no.
	11	Q	And the other matters would be relating to issues
	12		that you had with the police as opposed to Mr.
	13		Milgaard?
	14	А	Yes, yes.
03:15	15	Q	And do you recall any interviews with Constable
	16		Walters with respect to the motel room incident?
	17	А	Never.
	18	Q	You say "never"?
	19	A	Never.
03:15	20	Q	Is it possible you did and you don't recall, or
	21		are you saying it didn't happen?
	22	A	I if it did happen, I'm not, it's not in my
	23		memory.
	24	Q	Okay. Thank you, Mr. Harris.
03:15	25		Mr. Commissioner, I'm not sure,
		I	.

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	1	this is a matter I did not raise in my direct	t, and
	2	whether any counsel may wish to have question	ıs
	3	arising out of this document?	
	4	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: In the usual	
03:15	5	order, do you have any questions?	
	6	MR. WOLCH: No, sir.	
	7	MR. BECKMAN: No, My Lord.	
	8	MR. LOCKYER: No, sir.	
	9	MR. FOX: No, Mr. Commissioner.	
03:15	10	MR. HODSON: Those are all my question	s,
	11	thank you very much. Thank you, Mr. Harris.	
	12	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And, Mr. Harr	is,
	13	thank you for coming, you are excused.	
	14	A Thank you.	
03:16	15	MR. HODSON: Thank you. The next witn	ess
	16	is Barb Cadrain.	
	17	BARBARA ANN CADRAIN, sworn:	
	18	BY MR. HODSON:	
	19	Q Good afternoon, Ms. Cadrain, thank you for	
03:16	20	testifying before this Commission.	
	21	I understand you currently	
	22	reside in Saskatoon?	
	23	A Yes.	
	24	Q And that you were, at one time, married to Al	lbert
03:16	25	Cadrain; is that correct?	

			Page 2938 ————
	1	A	Yup, yes, it is.
	2	Q	Pardon me?
	3	A	Yes it is.
	4	Q	And when were you married to Albert?
02.1/	5		
03:16		A	Umm, August 10th, '74.
	6	Q	And how old were you at the time; do you recall?
	7	A	18.
	8	Q	18. And how long were you married to Albert
	9		Cadrain?
03:17	10	A	Umm, 14 years.
	11	Q	So until 1988; is that right?
	12	A	Yeah.
	13	Q	And then were you divorced at that time?
	14	A	Umm, no, not immediately, not until '90s. We were
03:17	15		never divorced.
	16	Q	And so in 1988 you would have been separated from
	17		him; is that correct?
	18	A	Yeah, I started divorce proceedings but they
	19		couldn't find him, so I went it dragged on
03:17	20		until the early '90s, and then once they found him
	21		then we started divorce proceedings, and then he
	22		when our divorce was supposed to be final in
	23		May of 1995, he died before it got
	24	Q	Okay. When and how did you first meet Albert?
03:17	25	A	I was living in a house with nine girls and he had



	1		a girlfriend there, or, well, they were
	2		acquaintances I guess, and he just came up to me
	3		and just said "I like you", and just kind of he
	4		was very aggressive and said "you know," just sat
03:18	5		down and we started talking, and that's about how
	6		I met him.
	7	Q	And do you remember when this was, how long prior
	8		to your marriage it was?
	9	А	In '73 in late, I don't know, probably fall I
03:18	10		guess.
	11	Q	Now were you aware that Albert had been in the
	12		hospital in 1973?
	13	A	Not right at that moment, no.
	14	Q	Did you
03:18	15	А	No, we
	16	Q	I'm sorry, go ahead?
	17	A	When we started talking he mentioned it about
	18		after an incident that had happened, umm, we were
	19		just talking and, umm I was at work, I came
03:18	20		home and one of the girls at the house said that
	21		Albert was on the phone and wanted to talk to me,
	22		and this was probably about two, three weeks after
	23		I had known him. So I talked to him and he was
	24		talking gibberish and saying verses from the Bible
03:19	25		and just I don't know, it was really scary for
			Mayor Careny Court Departing



1 me, and I just said, I said "what are you doing" 2 and he is like -- I said "you know, don't do 3 that", and he is like "no, you have to listen", 4 you know, and it was, like, scaring me so I told 5 him, "you know", I said "I would prefer if I 03:19 didn't see you any more, I don't know what's wrong 6 but I don't, I don't really want anything to do 8 with you" because it was just, "you are scaring 9 So that was it, I never, I never heard from 10 him, and he was -- the first I had met him he was 03:19 11 like unshaven, long hair, really kind of scruffy 12 looking. 13 0 Yes? 14 So I didn't really, you know, I didn't want to Α have nothing to do with him. And after that 15 03:19 incident I didn't talk to him for probably about 16 17 three weeks to a month, and out of the blue he 18 showed up at my house, and he was, like, his hair 19 was cut, he had shaven, and his whole attitude was like totally different, and I am like, "oh", well 20 03:20

21

22

23

24

25

03:20

I asked him about that incident and he said "well,

you know, I had some problems in the past", and

that's when he started talking, telling me about

not tell me that he had schizophrenia, I never

being in the University Hospital and -- but he did

	1		ever knew until today, until this week that he had
	2		that.
	3	Q	And did you hear that in these proceedings then?
	4	A	I heard it on the news, yeah.
03:20	5	Q	So Albert never told you, he told you he was in
	6		the hospital, but he didn't tell you about the
	7		diagnosis or his
	8	А	No. I had no way of knowing. Like now, looking
	9		back at his behaviour and stuff I know it makes
03:20	10		sense now, but back then he never said, he just
	11		said he had a nervous breakdown, and they had
	12		given him shock treatments, and I said "why", and
	13		then he mentioned the Milgaard case and what had
	14		went on.
03:21	15	Q	Um, just on your observations of Albert then, I
	16		take it then after he came and saw you this time,
	17		did his demeanour change?
	18	А	Very much. He was a totally different person.
	19		Like, day and night from the first time, from that
03:21	20		conversation we had had on the phone, he was,
	21		like, happy and just different.
	22	Q	Did you observe anything unusual then I'm going
	23		to ask you a fairly broad question from 1974 or
	24		1973 until 1988 when you separated, did you notice
03:21	25		anything unusual about Albert's mental condition?



	1	A	Oh, yeah, oh, yeah. We went through a lot of
	2		problems, like, from the beginning right to the
	3		end. Like, we were always fighting, he was always
	4		lying, telling stories and just stuff that was off
03:21	5		the wall and I would tell him, like, "why do you
	6		talk like that, stop, you know, stop talking like
	7		that," and he would go, "well, you don't
	8		understand," you know, and he would get upset with
	9		me, and so I would drop it and sometimes he would
03:22	10		just come up with stuff, like, supposedly that we
	11		had done together and I would look at him and I
	12		would go "what are you talking about, we never did
	13		that," and he's, like, "what, you don't remember?"
	14		And I go, "Albert, why do you say these things,"
03:22	15		we don't you're talking he was just talking
	16		silly, like.
	17	Q	Did you ever tell him to get some medical help or
	18		have that discussion with him?
	19	A	Actually, no. Like, a few times I called him
03:22	20		crazy, like, and I had no way of knowing, I said,
	21		you know, you sound like a crazy person, and then
	22		he really got upset with me, "You think I'm
	23		crazy?"
	24	Q	When did Albert first did Albert talk to you
03:22	25		about his involvement with the David Milgaard

			Page 2943 —————
	1		matter?
	2	А	Just various pieces, like, different times he
	3		mentioned some different things that happened and
	4		stuff. Like, after a while, after a few years I
03:23	5		just stopped listening because they were just,
	6		they sounded, like, so off the wall that they
	7		were really unbelievable, you know, to me, so I
	8		just
	9	Q	And do you recall then when he first told you
03:23	10		about his involvement what he told you?
	11	A	Yeah. He said that Milgaard came to his door that
	12		morning, everybody was sleeping except for him and
	13		he said one of the kids answered the door and he
	14		said David Milgaard was at the door when he went
03:23	15		to the door and he had blood all over him and he
	16		said to Milgaard "why have you got blood on you,
	17		what happened to you," and he said to Albert,
	18		"well, I was with a virgin and she was on the rag
	19		and she bled like a stuck pig, you know, a fucking
03:23	20		stuck pig."
	21	Q	And that's what Albert related to you?
	22	A	That's what he related to me.
	23	Q	And did he talk to you at all about Mr. Milgaard
	24		having a gun on the trip?
03:24	25	A	No.

		Page 2944 —————			
	1				
	1	Q	About a compact case?		
	2	A	No.		
	3	Q	About an aerial on the car being snapped off?		
	4	А	No. He mentioned a radio, all he mentioned was		
03:24	5		that they were on the highway and he wanted to		
	6		listen to the radio and Milgaard said "no, you		
	7		can't turn the radio on," and Albert said "why, I		
	8		want to turn the radio on," and he says he		
	9		wouldn't let him.		
03:24	10	Q	You had mentioned that he talked to you about this		
	11		matter for a while and then you stopped listening.		
	12		Did his story change over time as to what he was		
	13		telling you about		
	14	A	Not really, just		
03:24	15	Q	Can you tell me about, and again during the time		
	16		that you were with Albert, whether he used drugs		
	17		to your knowledge?		
	18	A	Yes, he did.		
	19	Q	Marijuana?		
03:24	20	A	Oh, yeah.		
	21	Q	And how frequent was he using it?		
	22	A	I would say the first five years of our marriage,		
	23		to my knowledge anyway, not that much. After that		
	24		it was chronic, it was every day all the time. We		
03:25	25		used to fight over it because I didn't like drugs		
			Mover CompuCourt Paparting		

		Page 2945 -				
	1		and I didn't want them around the kids and			
	2		well, it was hopeless.			
	3	Q	Did Albert ever talk to you about the reward, the			
	4		\$2,000 reward?			
03:25	5	A	Yes, he did, yeah, when we first well, when we			
	6		were getting married he said his dad, he had given			
	7		his dad \$2,000 from the reward he had gotten and			
	8		he said when we got married, well, his dad would			
	9		just, he would ask his dad for the money and his			
03:25	10		dad gave it to him.			
	11	Q	Did Albert ever express a fear to you of David			
	12		Milgaard?			
	13	A	Yeah, all the time. He said well, it started			
	14		when he said, like, in the courthouse, when they			
03:25	15		were in court, that Milgaard was looking at him or			
	16		something and saying, you know, I'm going to kill			
	17		you, like, with his eyes or something, like, a			
	18		vision. Like, he said the look in his eyes if			
	19		you could see the look in his eyes, he said, it			
03:26	20		was like he was going to kill me, you know, and			
	21		various times through our marriage he would say			
	22		he never wanted us to pick up the phone, he was			
	23		always scared Milgaard was around or coming to get			
	24		us, like, me and then the two girls, and it was			

Like, he just -- he was always

just endless.

03:26 25

	1		paranoid and somebody would come to the door and
	2		he didn't want us to answer the door. He just
	3		"he's going to kill us, he's going to kill us."
	4	Q	Now, did he ever express to you his concern or
03:26	5		fear about you being contacted by David Milgaard
	6		or the Milgaards?
	7	A	No, he was more to well, I guess, yeah, both me
	8		and the kids.
	9	Q	Now, I understand, Ms. Cadrain, that in or about
03:26	10		1981 you were sexually assaulted in your home; is
	11		that correct?
	12	А	Yeah. It wasn't in '81, I think it was a little
	13		earlier than that.
	14	Q	And at that time you were married to Albert?
03:27	15	А	Yeah.
	16	Q	And was he away at the time?
	17	A	Yes. He was working up north.
	18	Q	And did the police come to your house?
	19	A	Yeah.
03:27	20	Q	And do you recall any discussions with the police
	21		about the matter?
	22	А	Not really. I was just really scared, like,
	23		because my daughter was there at the time.
	24	Q	Did the police ask you at all about David
03:27	25		Milgaard, do you recall them

			1 agc 2747
	1	A	Yeah, when they knew my name was Cadrain they
	2		asked me and they said something about, "Well, do
	3		you think it was him?" I don't even know him
	4		and I didn't know who did it anyway, I don't
03:27	5		they just
	6	Q	And so the assailant was never caught?
	7	А	No.
	8	Q	Now, I think Albert at some point left Saskatoon,
	9		did he, for British Columbia?
03:27	10	A	Yeah, he just without our knowledge he just up
	11		and left. He took everything out of the bank
	12		and I didn't even know he had gone. I came
	13		home from work and he acted normal that morning,
	14		he said there was a roast in the oven, check it at
03:28	15		noon and I said okay, and then he didn't come
	16		home, so I phoned him at work. They said, no,
	17		we've been phoning you all morning to see he
	18		was scheduled to work and he didn't show up.
	19	Q	And did you ever talk to Albert and find out why
03:28	20		he left?
	21	A	Yeah. After about three months he contacted us.
	22		I asked him he said, well, he was trying to
	23		protect us. I said "protect us from what" you
	24		know. He says Milgaard, and then he started
03:28	25		rambling on about that again. I says "so you just

	1		up and leave us and leave us penniless and that's
	2		protecting us?" Like, he was just and he was
	3		talking about a letter that he had gotten that was
	4		threatening and
03:28	5	Q	A letter from whom?
	6	A	From Milgaard, he said he received a letter from
	7		David Milgaard, which I never heard before, and he
	8		was just ranting and raving about the threats he
	9		was saying in the letter and I said "what are you
03:29	10		talking about," and he's, like, "yeah, you know,
	11		he's out there, he's going to kill us," and I'm
	12		like, you know, I just Albert, like, you
	13		know
	14	Q	Did you ever reach your own conclusion as to why
03:29	15		Albert left?
	16	A	Not really. I think he was just really screwed
	17		up. He was always his moods were, like,
	18		terrible, he was, like, hard to get along with, he
	19		was always one minute he would be really happy,
03:29	20		the next minute he would be really sad, then mad.
	21		It was just really, really hard to live like that.
	22	Q	Now, do you recall being contacted by Joyce
	23		Milgaard or others on behalf of David Milgaard?
	24	A	Yeah, I do.
03:29	25	Q	And what do you recall?



•	Pag	le	29	49

			Page 2949 ————
	1	A	Mrs. Milgaard came to my home, wanted to talk to
	2	A	
			me, wanted to I don't know, I guess find out
	3		where Albert was at the time. I didn't know where
	4		he was. I knew he was in Vancouver at that time,
03:30	5		but I had no that's all I knew.
	6	Q	Was this after Albert and you had separated?
	7	A	Yeah.
	8	Q	And do you recall what did you tell that to
	9		Mrs. Milgaard?
03:30	10	A	Yeah, I told her if she wanted to talk to him, she
	11		could find him. I didn't want any part of it no
	12		more, I didn't think I could contribute anything,
	13		I just wanted to forget that and move on.
	14	Q	Did you ever take any steps to hide Albert from
03:30	15		anybody?
	16	A	No.
	17	Q	What about the media, did the media contact you
	18		about the David Milgaard matter do you recall?
	19	A	No.
03:30	20	Q	Pardon me?
	21	А	No, they didn't.
	22	Q	Did you recall a discussion with Albert when he
	23		was out in British Columbia after he had separated
	24		with you about David Milgaard being nearby?
03:30	25	А	Yeah. He said his girlfriend, Milgaard and his



			J
	1		girlfriend, something to that knowledge, were
	2		living next door to him and he was, like, freaked
	3		out and he said, well, if he bothers me, something
	4		about buying a gun and shooting him or I don't
03:31	5		know. I said don't be so stupid, you are talking
	6		stupid, and he's like he was just freaked out
	7		and it was just like
	8	Q	Did Albert ever express to you any doubt about
	9		David Milgaard's guilt of the murder of Gail
03:31	10		Miller?
	11	А	Yeah, sometimes he well, on one occasion he
	12		said in his heart he didn't think he did it and
	13		another time he said, well, he had done his time,
	14		so it's about time he got out.
03:31	15	Q	The first time when he, and I think you said in
	16		his heart he didn't think he had done it, is that
	17		those are your words?
	18	A	Yeah.
	19	Q	Do you recall when that was or where that was that
03:31	20		he said that?
	21	А	That was the last time we had seen him when he
	22		came down for our eldest daughter's grad.
	23	Q	And do you know what year that would have been?
	24	A	'94. The year before he died.
03:31	25	Q	And would that have been the last discussion you
			•

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		had with Albert before he died about David
	2		Milgaard?
	3	A	Yeah.
	4	Q	Do you recall, Ms. Cadrain, being interviewed by
03:32	5		the RCMP in 1993?
	6	А	Yeah.
	7	Q	A Corporal Templeton and a Constable Dyck. Do
	8		those names ring a bell?
	9	А	Yeah.
03:32	10	Q	I wonder if we could call up document 022048. If
	11		I could go to page 022050 and, Ms. Cadrain, this
	12		is just a tape recording I believe of the
	13		interview with the RCMP and I just want to ask you
	14		a few questions. I'll just read a portion of this
03:32	15		to you. Constable Dyck says:
	16		"J. DYCK Did he say why he wanted him to
	17		kill Nichol John and Ron Wilson?"
	18		And the he is David Milgaard and the him is
	19		Albert Cadrain?
03:33	20	A	Uh-huh.
	21	Q	And you say:
	22		"B. CADRAIN No, he didn't. He just said,
	23		uh he didn't really go into that he
	24		just said that Milgaard had wanted
03:33	25		them those two killed. And he couldn't
		1	



	1		figure why and he didn't know and he said he
	2		was just freaking out. He didn't know what
	3		he was talking and he thought maybe he was
	4		just saying that, whatever, right. And then
03:33	5		when he found out all about what was going
	6		on, what had happened that morning, you know
	7		that's, you know well he heard it on the
	8		radio uh apparently in the city and then
	9		he phoned Saskatoon, here, whatever and they
03:33	10		picked up Milgaard and him and went back to
	11		Saskatoon."
	12		And I'm just wondering if that can refresh your
	13		memory about discussions with Albert does it?
	14	A	Yeah. Yeah, he was talking, like, really choppy
03:33	15		and freaked out. Like, Nichol John or Milgaard
	16		wanted these two killed and he didn't know why.
	17	Q	So, I'm sorry, Albert was telling you this in
	18		connection with his trip in February of 1969?
	19	A	Yeah, yeah, and he didn't I asked, "well, why
03:34	20		would they want to do that," and he didn't know.
	21	Q	And then it goes on to say here that he heard it
	22		on the radio in the city and then he phoned
	23		Saskatoon and they picked up Milgaard. Do you
	24		know what that refers to?
03:34	25	A	Well, see, now that part of the story he's told me
	1		

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		a couple of times and it's different, that part.
	2		He made the first time he told me way back in
	3		the '70s was that, I think it was Edmonton or
	4		Calgary that they were at, and he made it sound
03:34	5		like that's where he heard it.
	6	Q	Heard about the murder?
	7	A	Yeah.
	8	Q	Yes?
	9	A	And then another time he made it sound like he was
03:34	10		in town here when he heard about it on the road,
	11		like, on the highway. I'm not sure.
	12	Q	So the first time in the '70s Albert told you that
	13		he heard about the murder in either Edmonton or
	14		Calgary?
03:34	15	А	Yeah, when they were on their trip.
	16	Q	And what did he tell you he did with that
	17		information?
	18	A	He said he called the police and he made it sound
	19		like they picked him up in Edmonton.
03:34	20	Q	Picked up David Milgaard?
	21	A	No, picked yeah, came and got them there by the
	22		sounds of it or they drove back here. I wasn't
	23		really clear on that.
	24	Q	Did Albert ever talk to you about how he was
03:35	25		treated by the Saskatoon City Police when he was
		Ì	.

			$\mathbf{J}_{\mathbf{J}}$
	1		involved in the David Milgaard matter?
	2	A	Yeah, he said he was treated badly, he said he was
	3		interrogated, he was scared, there was hot lights
	4		or something, he felt intimidated that they were
03:35	5		going to blame him because it sounded he said
	6		it sounded to him like he was the one they were
	7		going to pick at and he said he was very scared.
	8	Q	And he mentioned hot lights?
	9	A	Yeah.
03:35	10	Q	Did he explain that at all?
	11	A	No. He just said he was in a room with hot lights
	12		and they were interrogating him and he was scared,
	13		he felt intimidated and he felt that they were
	14		going to blame him.
03:35	15	Q	Okay. To page 022055, and, Ms. Cadrain, here's
	16		where you are asked, there's a long answer, but
	17		you are talking about the police investigation of
	18		the rape and it says here, and I'll read it for
	19		you:
03:36	20		"and then the time, like I was raped at
	21		one point and that was the time that
	22		Milgaard had escaped from prison uh
	23		because when the police came to my apartment
	24		they took pictures of me and stuff like this
03:36	25		and they they thought it was Milgaard ."

			Page 2955 ————
	1		And if I can pause there. Does that assist your
	2		recollection about what you would have discussed
	3		with the police at the time of your assault?
	4	A	Yeah.
03:36	5	Q	And is that what you say there, is that
	6		accurate?
	7	A	Yeah, it must have been.
	8	Q	Can you just go to the next page, please, and just
	9		call out, it says here:
03:37	10		"The police came with search lights and
	11		stuff and they didn't find anything and, you
	12		know, the police came and they took pictures
	13		and stuff and then they told me, after, the
	14		next day that Milgaard had escaped, right
03:37	15		and thought maybe it was him. But then he
	16		was found in Toronto."
	17		So is that something the police would have told
	18		you at the time?
	19	A	I don't know if they told me that or see, I
03:37	20		talked to Albert in between there, but I think I
	21		heard that on the news too, is that he had been
	22		caught or I didn't even know he had escaped to
	23		tell you the truth. I don't remember, like,
	24		exactly how I got that information.
03:37	25	Q	Okay. Do you recall what the city police and I

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		presume the rape was in Saskatoon was it?
	2	A	Yeah, it was.
	3	Q	And was it the Saskatoon City Police that you were
	4		dealing with?
03:37	5	А	Yeah.
	6	Q	And do you recall your discussions with any police
	7		officer at the time of your assault about David
	8		Milgaard?
	9	A	Not really.
03:37	10	Q	If you can go to page 022057 and I'll just read
	11		this and see if this refreshes your memory.
	12		Officer Templeton says:
	13		"J. TEMPLETON Did they police indicate why
	14		they thought Mr. Milgaard would have been
03:38	15		responsible for that assault on you?
	16		B. CADRAIN No. They didn't. Like I knew
	17		Albert was involved with uh with all this
	18		stuff, you know going and that, you know,
	19		but uh no they didn't. Like they just
03:38	20		said that, well, they knew that Albert was
	21		associated, you know, with um with
	22		putting Milgaard away so they thought maybe,
	23		you know, he was going to harm his family."
	24		Does that assist in your recollection about
03:38	25	A	Yeah, yeah.

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	0	Is that what the police would have told you then?
		Q	
	2	A	I don't remember that part.
	3	Q	Okay.
	4	А	If that's what because in between there, like,
03:38	5		I was so distraught of what happened and I talked
	6		to Albert and stuff and he was all freaked out and
	7		telling me different about Milgaard being
	8		escaped and I think that's somehow where I got
	9		some of that.
03:38	10	Q	So at the time of your assault when you talked to
	11		Albert, what was his reaction?
	12	A	Well, that's what I told him, he said Milgaard
	13		probably did it, so I think that's why and I
	14		just, I was freaked out as it was and then hearing
03:39	15		that, I just, you know
	16	Q	Can we go to page 022059, and this is again
	17		talking about contact by the Milgaards, and see if
	18		this refreshes your memory. Officer Dyck says:
	19		"J. DYCK Were you ever interviewed by any
03:39	20		people regarding this issue, besides
	21		ourselves?
	22		B. CADRAIN Uh just Mrs. Milgaard and
	23		uh I can't remember, it was her lawyer or
	24		who it was but yeah, they came well,
03:39	25		they came to the house and I wouldn't talk



25

to her at the time. She asked me all about... because she wanted to know about Albert and I go well, if you want to know about him, get ahold of him yourself, is what I told her. I says I don't want anything to do with this, right and she basically said you know I can make your, she says I can phone the press and have the press here and with your kids, you know and whatever, right and I'm going no, like I don't want to talk and I said, I have nothing to say. I go, like if you want to talk to Albert, you find him, cause they didn't know where he was and they wanted to know if I knew where he was, but, at that time, yeah, I did, right. I knew he was in Vancouver, I didn't know exactly where, but I mean if I wanted to track him down, I knew I could because through... through the kids But, to me, at the time, I just figured, you know it had nothing to with me coming and saying like for her to come into my house, get a private detective following me, scare the shit out of me like that and then come in and ask for an interview. And



			G
	1		I they wanted to tape me, I said no, and
	2		I just said if you if you want to find
	3		Albert, find him yourself and that was
	4		basically the end of the interview."
03:40	5		Does that assist your memory, Ms. Cadrain?
	6	A	Yeah.
	7	Q	And is what's recorded there, what you told the
	8		RCMP accurate and truthful?
	9	А	Yeah.
03:40	10	Q	And then just down at the bottom, and it's Officer
	11		Dyck:
	12		"J. DYCK You mentioned something about a
	13		private detective following you.
	14		B. CADRAIN Yeah, he had followed I
03:41	15		noticed this car for a couple of days
	16		following me and that morning I went to the
	17		door and there's uh a private detective
	18		asking me if I was Barbara Cadrain and I go
	19		yeah and I go why. Uh he says, well,
03:41	20		they were miss two people were looking
	21		for me. You know, and I'm going who?
	22		Right, and he said then he said
	23		Mrs. Milgaard wanted to talk to me and
	24		stuff, right. And I go oh, whatever and
03:41	25		that was it."



			Page 2900 -
	1	Do yo	u recall that?
	2	A Yeah.	
	3	Q And t	hat's how it happened, how it's recorded?
	4	A Yeah.	
03:41	5	Q Now,	I think the RCMP also asked you about when
	6	Alber	t appeared on television in the early '90s.
	7	Do yo	u recall seeing that?
	8	A Yeah,	slightly.
	9	Q When	he was on I believe it was the Fifth Estate
03:42	10	or 24	Hours talking about his treatment by the
	11	polic	e. Do you recall that?
	12	A Not r	eally, no.
	13		MR. HODSON: Those are all of my questions,
	14	Ms. C	adrain. Other counsel may have questions
03:42	15	for y	ou.
	16		MR. WOLCH: No questions.
	17		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No. Mr. O'Keefe?
	18		MR. O'KEEFE: No questions.
	19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Fox?
03:42	20		MR. FOX: I just have a couple.
	21	BY MR. FO	ζ:
	22	Q Ms. C	adrain sorry, I'm Aaron Fox, I'm the
	23	lawye	r for Eddie Karst who was one of the police
	24	inves	tigators who was originally involved in this
03:43	25	case.	



	1		In terms of your dealings with
	2		Albert, and it's covered a fair period of time,
	3		would I be correct in saying that he was
	4		consistent in saying that when David Milgaard came
03:43	5		to his house the morning of the Gail Miller
	6		murder, he saw blood on the pants of David
	7		Milgaard?
	8	А	Yeah.
	9	Q	And would I be correct, that basic part of his
03:43	10		story never changed?
	11	А	No.
	12	Q	And did you believe him when he told you that?
	13	А	I had no reason not to at the time. I had just
	14		met him, I was young, so I thought, oh, my God.
03:43	15	Q	And while there were some pretty wild things that
	16		he told you, and I'm assuming those wild things he
	17		told you covered a wide variety of subjects from
	18		beyond just David Milgaard?
	19	А	Oh, yeah. He was a good story teller.
03:44	20	Q	Right, okay. The basic part about having seen
	21		David Milgaard with blood on his pants, did you
	22		continue to believe that when he said it?
	23	А	As years went by, no, definitely not.
	24	Q	Okay. So when you met him in 1973 he told you
03:44	25		that?
]]		

			Page 2962 —————
	1	7	37 la
	1	A	Yeah.
	2	Q	And you continued to believe him for a period of
	3		time after that; correct?
	4	А	Uh-huh, yeah.
03:44	5	Q	And eventually you got to the point his behaviour
	6		was so erratic and somewhat bizarre, you weren't
	7		sure really whether you could believe anything
	8		from him any more?
	9	А	Exactly.
03:44	10	Q	That was the Albert Cadrain that we saw later on
	11		in life, later on in his life, would that be
	12		correct, the Albert Cadrain who was acting in a
	13		pretty bizarre fashion and you couldn't really
	14		know what to believe from him, that developed over
03:44	15		the course of the years?
	16	А	Yeah. The last few years especially were really
	17		bad.
	18	Q	And I wasn't sure when you answered Mr. Hodson's
	19		question if you saw the taped interview of him or
03:45	20		not?
	21	А	I don't recall the interview. Like
	22	Q	I just, and I was going to ask, and I thought that
	23		you had indicated in your interview with the
	24		police that you had, and I'll just see if I can
03:45	25		find that page, and it was on the taped statement
			Mover CompuCourt Penerting



			J
	1		and I think it's at page 002063, if I could get
	2		that put up, please. We're starting at 062 and
	3		the question was asked and I'll just highlight
	4		this portion, from there down, that probably
03:46	5		should read:
	6		"J. DYCK Do you feel the information that
	7		Albert gave you regarding this issue was the
	8		truth at the time he gave it to you?"
	9		And you said:
03:46	10		"B. CADRAIN I really believe at the time,
	11		yeah. I do, yeah, like I stood behind 100
	12		percent."
	13		I think you've gone on to explain that you
	14		believed him and you believed him for a period of
03:46	15		time and you began to have your doubts. If I
	16		could go and that would be a correct answer
	17		that appears there?
	18	А	Yeah.
	19	Q	If I go to the next page then, and then you talk,
03:46	20		you carry on there, and I've highlighted a portion
	21		there, and maybe you can just read it if you
	22		could, and I'm mostly interested just in the last
	23		part of it, but read the whole answer if you
	24		could.
	25	А	I always wanted to
			4



			1 ago 270 1
	1	Q	You don't have to read it out loud if you don't
	2		want to, unless, Mr. Commissioner, you want the
	3		witness to, but no, if you could just go ahead and
	4		read it over. Does that first of all, does
03:47	5		that ring a bell at all in terms of the reference
	6		to the TV interview that appears in that answer?
	7	А	Yeah, a little bit.
	8	Q	And do you remember seeing a TV interview of, or
	9		seeing Albert on TV?
03:47	10	A	I think there was a tape or something that
	11		somebody had taped for me.
	12	Q	Okay. So somebody maybe showed you a tape of an
	13		interview?
	14	А	Yeah, yeah.
03:47	15	Q	And do you remember having any impression in terms
	16		of what you saw of Albert on that tape in terms of
	17		how he appeared or
	18	А	Yeah, he looked like he was drunk.
	19	Q	Okay.
03:48	20	А	He looked if that's the one I'm talking about,
	21		which I'm not sure if that's the one, but he was,
	22		like, slurring and he just didn't seem
	23	Q	Okay. And you make reference to, "when I saw
	24		this interview on TV and then it just kind of blew
03:48	25		me away." Do you recall what you meant by that,
			Mover CompuCourt Deporting

= Page 2965

1			what aspect of it sort of blew you away, if I can
2			use those words?
3		A	No, no.
4		Q	That's your recollection of the tape?
03:48 5		A	Yeah.
6		Q	I'm wondering, are we able to get that tape up
7			just for the witness to see if it's the same one
8			we're talking about.
9			(News videotape played)
10			ANCHOR: A key witness in the David
11			Milgaard case now says that Saskatoon Police
12			pressured him when he gave evidence at the
13			original trial. The witness says police pushed
14			him over the edge and he cracked. Allan Habbock
15			(ph) reports.
16			REPORTER: Albert Cadrain says his life has
17			been ruined by the David Milgaard case.
18			20 years ago he was a key
19			witness in the trial. He collected a \$2,000
20			reward for testimony that helped convict Milgaard
21			of the 1969 murder of a Saskatoon nursing
22			assistant. Now, for the first time, Cadrain says
23			Saskatoon Police subjected him to abusive
24			treatment.
	11		

In a written statement Cadrain

25

1 says he was questioned 15 or 20 times by police. 2 This went on for months, he says, "they put me 3 through hell and mental torture. It finally reached the point where I couldn't stand the 4 5 constant pressure, threats, and bullying any more." He concludes "those detectives pushed me 6 over the edge and I cracked." 8 ALBERT CADRAIN: The police told me you 9 better hide away for a while and we don't want 10 nothing to happen to our star witness, and that 11 just put more wood on the fire, it make me real 12 worried and I started getting ulcers and spitting 13 blood every five minutes, I'd just cough and

REPORTER: Despite his claims of abusive treatments, Cadrain still maintains he saw blood on Milgaard's clothes the morning of the murder.

Cadrain is the second witness

to make allegations ...

(Video tape ends)

BY MR. FOX:

spit.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

03:50

03:49

- Q Do you know if that's the tape that you were referring to, Ms. Cadrain?
- A No, I don't think so, but I do remember seeing that tape.



	Ī		Page 2967 ————
			Ŭ
	1	Q	Okay.
	2	А	Yeah.
	3	Q	Any thoughts at the time you were you still
	4		together at that point in time?
03:50	5	А	No, 1988 was when we separated, so
	6	Q	Okay, so it would, I think we understood that was
	7		1990 or something like that?
	8	A	Yeah.
	9	Q	So any thoughts
03:50	10	A	He never mentioned the torture and ruining my
	11		life, he never went that far to say that, well not
	12		to me anyway.
	13	Q	So, in the time that you were married, you didn't
	14		hear words like that coming from Albert in terms
03:50	15		of his dealings with police?
	16	A	No, just what I told Mr. Hodson.
	17	Q	Okay.
	18	А	He mentioned, like, because he there was one,
	19		Karst, he said he got along good with him.
03:50	20	Q	Okay. Okay. And now Karst is the name of a
	21		police officer?
	22	A	Yup.
	23	Q	And, from what Albert said, he got along good with
	24		Mr. Karst?
03:50	25	А	He liked him, yup.



	ſ		Page 2968 ————
			1 ago 2700
	1	Q	Okay. Did you ever have any dealings with
	2		Mr. Karst yourself?
	3	A	I think I met him once, I think Albert introduced
	4		me once, I'm not sure like.
03:50	5	Q	And any recollection of that meeting in terms of
	6		how he conducted himself?
	7	A	It was just a normal meeting, just, you know.
	8	Q	And he was
	9	A	Albert liked him, looked like, I don't know.
03:51	10	Q	Any concerns that you had with what you saw in
	11		terms of how Mr. Karst conducted himself on that
	12		occasion?
	13	А	No.
	14	Q	Okay. When Albert talked about the difficulty of
03:51	15		when he was interviewed by the police and that, am
	16		I correct that a big part of the difficulty he had
	17		was the fact that they were suggesting he was
	18		involved in the murder, or may have murdered Gail
	19		Miller?
03:51	20	А	Yes, he said that when they interviewed him he
	21		felt intimidated and he thought he felt that they
	22		were going to blame him.
	23	Q	Right, and that caused him a lot of concern,
	24		obviously?
03:51	25	А	Yeah, I guess.



			Page 2969 —————
	1	Q	Okay. Words like "torture" and things like that,
	2		which we heard on the tape, those weren't things
	3		you ever heard from Albert?
	4	A	No, never.
03:51	5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What's the
	6		document number of that tape, Mr. Fox?
	7		MR. FOX: I'm looking for assistance.
	8		MR. HODSON: 230134.
	9		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
03:52	10		MR. FOX: Thank you, Ms. Cadrain, those are
	11		all the questions I have.
	12		MR. GIBSON: No.
	13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Beckman?
	14		MR. BECKMAN: Just a couple.
03:52	15	BY I	MR. BECKMAN:
	16	Q	Albert never expressed any remorse or regret about
	17		his conduct or his participation in the Milgaard
	18		matter, did he?
	19	A	Not really.
03:52	20	Q	Just to confirm that, I wonder if we could bring
	21		up the page number 022064, and I think if you just
	22		take a look at this is an interview you did
	23		with the RCM Police?
	24	A	Uh-huh.
03:53	25	Q	And do you see that, just down there, the police
			Marrier CommisCount Deposition



	ſ		Page 2970 ————
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		officer asks you:
	2		"Did Albert express any remorse about
	3		turning his friend in to the police?"
	4		Do you recall that?
03:53	5	A	Uh-huh.
	6	Q	And you answered:
	7		"No, never, no."
	8		And then you go on to explain. Is that your
	9		recollection of Albert's position all the time
03:53	10		you knew him?
	11	A	Yeah. He never really even not to my
	12		recollection.
	13	Q	Never expressed any remorse about that?
	14	A	No.
03:53	15	Q	I wonder if you would just scroll down on that
	16		page again some more, and the RCM Police asked you
	17		another question, this is again on document
	18		022064:
	19		"Did Albert ever waiver in his
03:53	20		recollection of the events?"
	21		And your answer is:
	22		"No, not really."
	23		Is that a fair statement?
	24	A	Yeah.
03:54	25	Q	That's the truth?
		l .	

			Page 2971 ————
			1 age 2771
	1	Α	Yeah.
	2	Q	Okay. I wonder if we could go to 022058, that's
	3		page, I think, 12 of this. I'm sorry, and I just
	4		take you down to the bottom of that, it starts
03:54	5		with the officer Dyck about whoops what's
	6		the relationship:
	7		"What was Albert's relationship with Karst?"
	8		and you answer:
	9		"Umm, they got along really good. Eddie
03:54	10		Karst, like I think I met him once and that
	11		was years ago when, oh, I was like 19 or 20
	12		and I wanted to go into the police
	13		department, right, and that's when I met him
	14		and this, whatever, right, but they were
03:54	15		really good friends. They seemed like they
	16		got along really well."
	17		And that was the truth?
	18	А	Yup, yeah.
	19	Q	So that Albert didn't bear any ill will towards
03:54	20		police officer Karst?
	21	А	No, he always spoke highly of him.
	22	Q	Those are my questions. Thank you, My Lord.
	23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you,
	24		Mr. Beckman. Ms. Knox?
03:55	25		MS. KNOX: I wonder if you could bring up
			•



1 that document again. 2 BY MS. KNOX: 3 Maybe you could go back to 022057, if I could just 0 4 have a moment. Do you remember telling the police 5 during the course of this interview -- and I can't 03:55 6 find the exact passage as I'm looking at the screen -- but do you remember telling the 8 Constable Templeton, during the course of that 9 interview, that during the course of your -- or 10 throughout your marriage, that Albert's mind was 03:55 11 good? 12 А Yeah, he had periods where he was fine, and then 13 it was like a roller coaster, just happy, sad, 14 mad, just -- he had different moods. 15 But in the interview you did tell the 03:56 0 16 police officer that throughout the marriage, and 17 I'm referring you to, actually, the page 8 --18 somebody has helped me out here, they are smarter 19 with this technology than I am -- you were asked a 20 question by the Constable: 03:56 21 "During the 15 years that you were 22 married to Albert and Albert would talk 23 about this investigation, what was his 24 state of mind at that time?" 25 03:56 And your response was:



about Milgaard and stuff he would get it was really, because when he would smoke pot it seemed like it was worse. It just it was hard to umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, like, his moods.				
and you talked about his job and things, and basically certainly, there were problems in the marriage, but you did seem to indicate here that basically it was good? A Yeah, when it came to just our lives ourselves, like we had, like I said, problems, but his mind, like, towards our marriage Uh-huh? A was I don't know, I always sort of based it onto our marriage, as soon as it came into talking about Milgaard and stuff he would get it was really, because when he would smoke pot it seemed like it was worse. It just it was hard to umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, like, his moods. Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		1		"Throughout our marriage his mind was
basically certainly, there were problems in the marriage, but you did seem to indicate here that basically it was good? A Yeah, when it came to just our lives ourselves, like we had, like I said, problems, but his mind, like, towards our marriage Uh-huh? A was I don't know, I always sort of based it onto our marriage, as soon as it came into talking about Milgaard and stuff he would get it was really, because when he would smoke pot it seemed like it was worse. It just it was hard to umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, like, his moods. Q Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		2		good"
the marriage, but you did seem to indicate here that basically it was good? 7 A Yeah, when it came to just our lives ourselves, like we had, like I said, problems, but his mind, like, towards our marriage 9 Uh-huh? 11 A was I don't know, I always sort of based it onto our marriage, as soon as it came into talking about Milgaard and stuff he would get it was really, because when he would smoke pot it seemed like it was worse. It just it was hard to umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, like, his moods. 19 Q Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		3		and you talked about his job and things, and
that basically it was good? 7 A Yeah, when it came to just our lives ourselves, 8 like we had, like I said, problems, but his mind, 9 like, towards our marriage 0356 10 Q Uh-huh? 11 A was I don't know, I always sort of based it 12 onto our marriage, as soon as it came into talking 13 about Milgaard and stuff he would get it was 14 really, because when he would smoke pot it seemed 15 like it was worse. It just it was hard to 16 umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it 17 was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, 18 like, his moods. 19 Q Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a 18 rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or 20 so of your marriage about what percentage of time 22 was he good, because we've heard evidence he was 23 holding down good jobs, doing good work, 24 respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough 25 and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		4		basically certainly, there were problems in
Yeah, when it came to just our lives ourselves, like we had, like I said, problems, but his mind, like, towards our marriage Outh-huh? A was I don't know, I always sort of based it onto our marriage, as soon as it came into talking about Milgaard and stuff he would get it was really, because when he would smoke pot it seemed like it was worse. It just it was hard to umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, like, his moods. Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the	03:56	5		the marriage, but you did seem to indicate here
like we had, like I said, problems, but his mind, like, towards our marriage Olike, t was I don't know, I always sort of based it onto our marriage, as soon as it came into talking about Milgaard and stuff he would get it was really, because when he would smoke pot it seemed like it was worse. It just it was hard to umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, like, his moods. Olay. But they were if you had to do sort of a rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		6		that basically it was good?
like, towards our marriage Q Uh-huh? 11 A was I don't know, I always sort of based it onto our marriage, as soon as it came into talking about Milgaard and stuff he would get it was really, because when he would smoke pot it seemed like it was worse. It just it was hard to umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, like, his moods. Q Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		7	А	Yeah, when it came to just our lives ourselves,
O356 10 Q Uh-huh? 11 A was I don't know, I always sort of based it onto our marriage, as soon as it came into talking about Milgaard and stuff he would get it was really, because when he would smoke pot it seemed like it was worse. It just it was hard to umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, like, his moods. 19 Q Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		8		like we had, like I said, problems, but his mind,
11 A was I don't know, I always sort of based it 12 onto our marriage, as soon as it came into talking 13 about Milgaard and stuff he would get it was 14 really, because when he would smoke pot it seemed 15 like it was worse. It just it was hard to 16 umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it 17 was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, 18 like, his moods. 19 Q Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a 18 rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or 20 so of your marriage about what percentage of time 22 was he good, because we've heard evidence he was 23 holding down good jobs, doing good work, 24 respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough 25 and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		9		like, towards our marriage
onto our marriage, as soon as it came into talking about Milgaard and stuff he would get it was really, because when he would smoke pot it seemed like it was worse. It just it was hard to umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, like, his moods. Q Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the	03:56	10	Q	Uh-huh?
about Milgaard and stuff he would get it was really, because when he would smoke pot it seemed like it was worse. It just it was hard to umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, like, his moods. Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		11	А	was I don't know, I always sort of based it
really, because when he would smoke pot it seemed like it was worse. It just it was hard to umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, like, his moods. Q Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		12		onto our marriage, as soon as it came into talking
like it was worse. It just it was hard to umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, like, his moods. Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		13		about Milgaard and stuff he would get it was
umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, like, his moods. Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		14		really, because when he would smoke pot it seemed
was good, but yet it was very hard to describe, like, his moods. Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the	03:57	15		like it was worse. It just it was hard to
18 like, his moods. 19 Q Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, 24 respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		16		umm, like his mind, like I said, like just it
Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		17		was good, but yet it was very hard to describe,
rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		18		like, his moods.
so of your marriage about what percentage of time was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		19	Q	Okay. But they were if you had to do sort of a
was he good, because we've heard evidence he was holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the	03:57	20		rating of percentages throughout the 15 years or
holding down good jobs, doing good work, respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		21		so of your marriage about what percentage of time
respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		22		was he good, because we've heard evidence he was
o3:57 25 and stuff like that; so what percentage were the		23		holding down good jobs, doing good work,
4		24		respected, like when he worked at the Bessborough
Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————	03:57	25		and stuff like that; so what percentage were the
0.110 1.0 0.1 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.				Meyer CompuCourt Reporting —

			1 agc 2774
	1		good times and what were the bad times,
	2		percentage-wise?
	3	А	Oh,
	4	Q	Or maybe you can't even do that, if you can't,
03:57	5		that's okay.
	6	A	Like, as far as his jobs, you know, he wasn't
	7		happy with a lot of them, but like for us, I would
	8		say umm, I can't, it was like a roller coaster.
	9	Q	But he held down jobs during that period,
03:57	10		supported you as a family?
	11	A	Oh yeah.
	12	Q	You had money in the bank and
	13	A	Yeah. Well, like any family trying to make it we
	14		both had jobs, yeah.
03:58	15	Q	Okay. I don't have anything further.
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Krogan?
	17		MS. KROGAN: No.
	18		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Watson?
	19		MR. WATSON: No.
03:58	20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
	21		Redirect?
	22		MR. HODSON: No.
	23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. Cadrain, you
	24		are excused.
03:58	25		MR. HODSON: Next, Mr. Commissioner, we



have the evidence of Father Murphy that I propose 1 2 to have in, there's three audio tapes. 3 Father Murphy is 87 years of 4 age, he lives in Edmonton, and he was the priest 5 at St. Mary's Church in 1969. He was interviewed 03:58 twice by Peter Carlyle-Gordge in I think the 6 early '80s, and then once by the RCMP in 1993. 8 And I did not have -- see a need for him to 9 attend, we'll play the tapes, and, obviously, if 10 counsel have, think that we need to have Father 03:58 11 Murphy here, they can raise it with me. 12 So I think, first, there is two 13 times of Peter Carlyle-Gordge, is that right, 14 we'll play those, and there should be a 15 transcript as well. 03:59 16 (Audio tape of interview of Father Murphy by 17 Peter Carlyle-Gordge) 18 PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: My name is Peter, 19 last name is Carlyle-Gordge, I'm a writer in 20 Winnipeg. 03:59 21 FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh? 22 PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: I'm doing some 23 research for a book at the moment to do with 24 several crimes, and I have been going through



some newspaper clippings. I did try and get you

25

03:59

		1 ago 2770
	1	a couple of weeks ago but you were down east, I
	2	gather.
	3	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh.
	4	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: I'm wondering if you
03:59	5	recall, at all, the case of Long Mayhar in
	6	Saskatoon? He was charged in 1970 with a
	7	stabbing death.
	8	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh.
	9	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Do you recall, at
03:59	10	all, if he had been to see you before August?
	11	According to the newspaper report, it mentions he
	12	saw you August the 9th, the date before
	13	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh.
	14	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: the fatality.
	15	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh.
	16	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Had you seen him
	17	before then?
	18	FATHER MURPHY: Not before it, no.
	19	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: No? That was the
04:00	20	very first time?
	21	FATHER MURPHY: As far as I know, yes.
	22	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah.
	23	FATHER MURPHY: I can't recall any other
	24	incident.
04:00	25	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah. You don't



		3
	1	know who his, his priest was at the time, do you?
	2	I think it was with St. Paul's.
	3	FATHER MURPHY: He was living in St. Paul's
	4	area, yes.
04:00	5	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah. Do you know
	6	who his regular priest would have been?
	7	FATHER MURPHY: Umm, no. '71?
	8	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: It was in '69,
	9	actually.
04:00	10	FATHER MURPHY: '69, eh.
	11	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah. It would be
	12	helpful because I'm going out that way soon to
	13	FATHER MURPHY: It may have been Monsignor
	14	Robinson, but he's dead now.
04:00	15	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: He's dead, is he?
	16	FATHER MURPHY: Yes.
	17	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Oh.
	18	FATHER MURPHY: I can't recall exactly who,
	19	as there were three or four different pastors
04:00	20	there at the time.
	21	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah.
	22	FATHER MURPHY: You know, in the period I
	23	was there.
	24	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah. Do you know
04:00	25	how it gives about two paragraphs in the thing
]]	

		3
	1	I have been looking at, but how, basically, did
	2	Mayhar look when he appeared at the church, St.
	3	Mary's?
	4	FATHER MURPHY: Oh, he was a man coming out
04:00	5	of the DTs.
	6	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah. How was he
	7	dressed?
	8	FATHER MURPHY: Well his clothes were very
	9	disheveled, and he was a couple days beard,
04:01	10	and
	11	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah.
	12	FATHER MURPHY: very possibly even more
	13	than that. And he was, umm, as I testified in
	14	court, he was obviously, obviously under, acting
04:01	15	under delusions.
	16	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right. You don't
	17	recall if he wore a hat?
	18	FATHER MURPHY: If he wore a hat?
	19	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah.
04:01	20	FATHER MURPHY: No, I don't think he did,
	21	but I couldn't swear by it.
	22	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Of course that was
	23	August, wasn't it?
	24	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah.
04:01	25	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: All right. Do you



	1	recall much of his babbling, or whatever he said
	2	to you, he seemed to be under great pressure?
	3	FATHER MURPHY: Well I can recall some of
	4	it, yes.
04:01	5	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Uh-huh.
	6	FATHER MURPHY: But, I would, you know, I
	7	wouldn't care to discuss it without his
	8	permission now.
	9	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: No. Well I'm
04:01	10	certainly not quoting you anyway, I'm just trying
	11	to fill out the written record, that's all.
	12	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh. What are you
	13	doing?
	14	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Umm, well I'm doing
04:01	15	a book on several murders, well in fact two of
	16	them are in Saskatoon.
	17	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh?
	18	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: One of the odd
	19	things about 1969 was that they had two bad
04:02	20	murders, and you probably recall, there was one
	21	near St. Mary's as well.
	22	FATHER MURPHY: There was what?
	23	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Do you recall the
	24	other one, the Gail Miller one?
04:02	25	FATHER MURPHY: Gail Miller?
		lacksquare



		9
	1	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yes, she was a nurse
	2	who was stabbed
	3	FATHER MURPHY: Oh yes.
	4	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: in the back lane
04:02	5	there.
	6	FATHER MURPHY: Yes, that was right
	7	opposite our church.
	8	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: That's right, yeah.
	9	I have been looking at that one, too, as a
04:02	10	possibility.
	11	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh.
	12	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Sort of a strange
	13	one.
	14	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh. Yes, I knew some
04:02	15	of the people involved in that.
	16	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: You did?
	17	FATHER MURPHY: Yes.
	18	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: I see.
	19	FATHER MURPHY: Well, they weren't directly
04:02	20	involved, but they were one of the boys who
	21	became an accessory,
	22	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yes.
	23	FATHER MURPHY: and he travelled with
	24	these people to Calgary, I think, as we went
04:02	25	after they had performed this murder.



	1	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Would that be
	2	Cadrain, Shorty?
	3	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah.
	4	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Shorty Cadrain?
04:02	5	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah.
	6	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: I don't suppose you
	7	know where he is now, do you?
	8	FATHER MURPHY: Well, his parents are still
	9	in Saskatoon.
04:02	10	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: They are?
	11	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah.
	12	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah. You don't
	13	know where he's if he is still there or not?
	14	FATHER MURPHY: No, I don't. I have been
04:02	15	out of Saskatoon, now, for seven years.
	16	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Not to betray any
	17	confidence, but did he actually discuss the thing
	18	with he wasn't with them, was he, at the time?
	19	FATHER MURPHY: No, no.
04:03	20	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah.
	21	FATHER MURPHY: They came to his house and
	22	they got cleaned up there, and they persuaded him
	23	to go to Calgary with them, and I think he got
	24	suspicious, or something, when he heard some news
04:03	25	later on. And I talked him into going to the



		Page 2962
	1	police.
	2	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: You did?
	3	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah.
	4	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Uh-huh. That's, I
04:03	5	have got some newspaper clippings on that one
	6	too.
	7	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh.
	8	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: To do with the
	9	blood, wasn't it, he had seen blood or something?
04:03	10	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh, right.
	11	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah. Do you know
	12	what it seems to me that case, too, took quite
	13	a while to solve; do you know what time he
	14	discussed that with you?
04:03	15	FATHER MURPHY: Umm
	16	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Because this was, I
	17	think it's was in January, it was in the dead of
	18	winter?
	19	FATHER MURPHY: Yes, it was, yeah.
04:03	20	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Umm.
	21	FATHER MURPHY: It was very cold.
	22	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Uh-huh.
	23	FATHER MURPHY: Umm, it happened around
	24	6:30 in the morning, if I remember right.
04:03	25	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right.



	1	FATHER MURPHY: And they caught the man,
	2	the lad, eventually up in Prince George, eh.
	3	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Uh-huh.
	4	FATHER MURPHY: He had been a bit of
04:04	5	psychiatric patient.
	6	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: He had?
	7	FATHER MURPHY: If I remember right, he
	8	had.
	9	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right, right.
04:04	10	FATHER MURPHY: And I, well I, through some
	11	contacts I had I found out well Cadrain was drawn
	12	into it and but he was freed, and I knew that
	13	possibly I could help the kid, so I called him
	14	and had a talk with him and advised him to go to
04:04	15	the police with the information that he had.
	16	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right.
	17	FATHER MURPHY: And, because he had a
	18	chance to come in on the reward.
	19	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right, right, yeah.
04:04	20	Well I certainly should try and look up his
	21	family and way and see if he is still about
	22	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh.
	23	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: and reconstruct
	24	that period. Had he, had he actually been
04:04	25	accused by police, do you know; was he



		· ·
	1	frightened?
	2	FATHER MURPHY: Well he was picked up as an
	3	accessory, or at least they some complicity
	4	with it because of his being with these people.
04:04	5	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah, right.
	6	FATHER MURPHY: But according to his story,
	7	he had nothing to do with it, and they came to
	8	his house, which was just a block, a block and a
	9	half away
04:05	10	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Uh-huh.
	11	FATHER MURPHY: and they cleaned up a
	12	bit there, and then they invited him to go to
	13	Calgary with them.
	14	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right, right.
04:05	15	FATHER MURPHY: And it's while they were
	16	down there that he heard of the news, I guess,
	17	and he decided to get out of there. If I
	18	remember right he was picked up in Regina.
	19	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right. I think I
04:05	20	read that too.
	21	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh.
	22	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Uh-huh. But you
	23	don't know when he went to the police?
	24	FATHER MURPHY: Umm, no, no, I couldn't, I
04:05	25	couldn't tell you that.
		lacksquare



		1 age 2703
	1	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: No.
	2	FATHER MURPHY: But it was somehow it
	3	was quite a while afterwards that they got this
	4	guy up in, in Prince George.
04:05	5	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah. Do you
	6	recall, just one moment, do you recall what made
	7	him suspicious at the time?
	8	FATHER MURPHY: What what?
	9	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: What made him
04:05	10	suspicious about the ones in the car?
	11	FATHER MURPHY: Well I believe it was the
	12	fact that they had blood on them.
	13	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: They had blood,
	14	yeah.
04:05	15	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah.
	16	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: That was the main
	17	thing, right.
	18	FATHER MURPHY: And, of course, they didn't
	19	get anything off the girl, if I remember rightly,
04:05	20	but
	21	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: No.
	22	FATHER MURPHY: She didn't have anything on
	23	her, she just had a few cents in her, you know, a
	24	couple dollars possibly.
04:06	25	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah, it was a



		· ·
	1	gruesome one too.
	2	FATHER MURPHY: Oh, it was, very much so.
	3	She was stabbed about 40 times, I think,
	4	something.
04:06	5	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Awful, yeah.
	6	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah, it was just across
	7	the lane from the church, and so we had the
	8	detectives there and the police there combing the
	9	property and everything else.
04:06	10	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah, well I had
	11	talked to one policeman about the case, and he
	12	said they were concentrating it on the north area
	13	of the you know, they were checking all the
	14	houses to the north of there.
04:06	15	FATHER MURPHY: Yes.
	16	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Not thinking that it
	17	could be somebody from out of town, you know.
	18	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh, uh-huh.
	19	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: So
04:06	20	FATHER MURPHY: Well, there was some people
	21	that had you know, there were some suspicions
	22	about them because they, there was a question of
	23	dope and things like that in the house.
	24	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Umm.
04:06	25	FATHER MURPHY: And, you know, some
		lacksquare



		Page 2987 ————
	1	teenagers and so on.
	2	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right. And what
	3	kind of a lad was Shorty at the time?
	4	FATHER MURPHY: I beg your pardon?
04:06	5	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Me must have been
	6	quite young then, Shorty Cadrain?
	7	FATHER MURPHY: He was about, I'd say, 17,
	8	18 something like that.
	9	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right.
04:07	10	FATHER MURPHY: 18 probably.
	11	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right. And how did
	12	he strike you?
	13	FATHER MURPHY: Well, as I say, I thought I
	14	was able to give him some help and
04:07	15	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: I would imagine he
	16	would be terrified if he
	17	FATHER MURPHY: Oh, he was a pretty upset
	18	boy, yes.
	19	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: By the police and so
04:07	20	forth?
	21	FATHER MURPHY: And he wouldn't come to see
	22	me at first.
	23	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah?
	24	FATHER MURPHY: But anyway I finally got
04:07	25	him to come to the house, and I talked to him,



		· ·
	1	and, like I said, I think I was able to help him.
	2	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Uh-huh.
	3	FATHER MURPHY: But I I didn't I was
	4	moved, oh I forget how long after that, but I
04:07	5	didn't see him any more, and I haven't I have
	6	seen his mother and father on the odd occasion
	7	when I've been back there.
	8	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right. Right.
	9	Well, that's probably one I'll look into a bit
04:07	10	further, because it seemed to me there was
	11	confusion about precisely where they had been?
	12	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh.
	13	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: And, if I recall
	14	right, because there was talk of her being on O,
04:07	15	O street south, is it?
	16	FATHER MURPHY: It was Avenue O.
	17	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: All right.
	18	FATHER MURPHY: Avenue O.
	19	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah, that's where
04:07	20	the church is, isn't it?
	21	FATHER MURPHY: Yes.
	22	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yup.
	23	FATHER MURPHY: And
	24	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: There was some
04:08	25	testimony about them being on N?
	l	



	1	FATHER MURPHY: Well, you see, the it
	2	actually took place in the alley between Avenue O
	3	and Avenue N.
	4	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right, in the back
04:08	5	lane.
	6	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah.
	7	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah. And she may,
	8	indeed, have been coming down the back lane then?
	9	FATHER MURPHY: Well, they figured that she
04:08	10	was drawn in there.
	11	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Oh?
	12	FATHER MURPHY: Dragged in there.
	13	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah?
	14	FATHER MURPHY: Because she was living up
04:08	15	the street on Avenue O.
	16	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right?
	17	FATHER MURPHY: She was coming down to get
	18	the bus
	19	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Uh-huh.
04:08	20	FATHER MURPHY: and evidently they,
	21	these fellows, must have stopped and dragged her
	22	into the alleyway.
	23	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right. Right.
	24	Okay. Well, I think you have probably helped me
04:08	25	all you can on that. Can I get your address in



		Page 2990 ————
	1	case I think of anything else?
	2	FATHER MURPHY: 125-3rd Avenue North.
	3	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: 3rd North?
	4	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah, Yorkton.
04:08	5	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Okay.
	6	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah.
	7	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: And you can't be
	8	positive about Mr. Mayhar's regular priest at the
	9	time?
04:08	10	FATHER MURPHY: Umm, again?
	11	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Umm, the Mayhar
	12	case, you are not certain who the priest was?
	13	FATHER MURPHY: No, I'm not just sure. I
	14	saw him at the trial, of course, and talked to
04:09	15	him there.
	16	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah.
	17	FATHER MURPHY: And I knew the woman that
	18	was killed.
	19	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yes, Win Mrs.
04:09	20	Wingood (ph), right.
	21	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah.
	22	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah.
	23	FATHER MURPHY: So
	24	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: You hadn't seen him
04:09	25	before August?



	1	FATHER MURPHY: Not that I can recall, no.
	2	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Okay. Well you have
	3	helped me a little bit anyway.
	4	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh.
04:09	5	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Thank you very much,
	6	Father Murphy.
	7	FATHER MURPHY: You are welcome:
	8	(Interview ends)
	9	(Audio tape of further interview of Father Murphy
	10	by Peter Carlyle-Gordge)
	11	"UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE: Good morning, St.
	12	John's.
	13	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Oh, good morning.
	14	Is Father Murphy there, please?
04:09	15	UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE: Yes. One moment
	16	please.
	17	FATHER MURPHY: Father Murphy here.
	18	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Oh, good morning,
	19	Father Murphy. It's Peter Carlyle-Gordge calling
04:10	20	from Winnipeg. I called you a month or two ago
	21	in connection with the Mayhar and Gail Miller
	22	murders.
	23	FATHER MURPHY: Yes.
	24	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: That was to do with
04:10	25	a crime book I'm working on. I'm going out to



	1	Saskatoon this weekend to do some research, maybe
	2	see some witnesses. Do you happen to know
	3	where if Albert is still in Saskatoon.
	4	FATHER MURPHY: Who?
04:10	5	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Albert Cadrain.
	6	FATHER MURPHY: As far as I know he is,
	7	yeah, he lives on Avenue O.
	8	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: He's on O still?
	9	FATHER MURPHY: As far as I know, yeah.
04:10	10	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: As far as you know.
	11	Now it's not clear from my notes just what you
	12	told me; did you say Albert was the one who got
	13	the reward?
	14	FATHER MURPHY: No, no, no.
04:10	15	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: He didn't?
	16	FATHER MURPHY: His son was supposed to get
	17	it, now whether he I think he did eventually
	18	get it but I'm not sure.
	19	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right, okay. And
04:10	20	FATHER MURPHY: Oh wait, Albert, that's
	21	yeah, pardon me, that would be the boy, yeah.
	22	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: That is the boy,
	23	Leonard's the father.
	24	FATHER MURPHY: Yes, the father is Len,
04:11	25	yeah.
		lacksquare



	1	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right, so as far as
	2	you know he got it?
	3	FATHER MURPHY: Yes.
	4	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right. Now the
04:11	5	other thing I wanted to ask was he came to you
	6	originally because he was upset?
	7	FATHER MURPHY: Who was this?
	8	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Al the boy came
	9	to you?
04:11	10	FATHER MURPHY: No, no, I sent for him.
	11	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Oh, you sent for him
	12	because you'd heard he was disturbed or
	13	something?
	14	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah, well I had a
04:11	15	particular reason for sending for him, I wanted
	16	to talk to him, yes.
	17	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah, but did you
	18	know he had any involvement or knew anything?
	19	FATHER MURPHY: Yes.
04:11	20	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Oh, you did?
	21	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah.
	22	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Okay. Just one
	23	final thing; can I ask how you knew about that?
	24	FATHER MURPHY: Well
04:11	25	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Well you were, I



		Page 2994
	1	know you were in the area of the crime?
	2	FATHER MURPHY: Oh, very much so, yes.
	3	Umm, well the reason I sent for him, because I
	4	knew that he was eligible for the reward and he
04:11	5	didn't know about it himself.
	6	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: You, you knew he was
	7	eligible?
	8	FATHER MURPHY: Yes.
	9	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Because he had some
04:11	10	knowledge?
	11	FATHER MURPHY: Oh yes, definitely so.
	12	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah. Well, I don't
	13	want to be too probing.
	14	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh.
04:11	15	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: I just wanted to get
	16	the context before I try and see him.
	17	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah.
	18	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: But I just wondered,
	19	you know, how you connected him to the
04:12	20	FATHER MURPHY: Well I knew that he was
	21	involved because he was picked up by the police,
	22	eh.
	23	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Oh, right.
	24	FATHER MURPHY: And so I knew that he
04:12	25	wasn't immediately involved, and then when I



	1	heard about the story on him, that these people
	2	had came to his house after they'd committed the
	3	crime
	4	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Yeah.
04:12	5	FATHER MURPHY: and they cleaned up
01.12	6	there, and so on, and then he went for the a
	7	drive with them to Calgary.
	8	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right.
	9	FATHER MURPHY: And so I, knowing about
04.10	10	that and knowing that there was a reward
04:12		
	11	available, I thought I would try to help the kid
	12	out because he had had a lot of problems.
	13	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Right, right.
	14	FATHER MURPHY: And I think I was able to
04:12	15	give him some help, anyways, through it.
	16	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Umm, okay. Final
	17	thing. When you actually asked to see him, did
	18	you know for sure that there was some connection,
	19	or were you just suspicious?
04:12	20	FATHER MURPHY: No, I knew for sure.
	21	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: You knew for sure?
	22	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh.
	23	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: All right, fine.
	24	I'll see what I can do in Saskatoon this weekend.
04:12	25	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah. Well I would



		1 agc 2770
	1	appreciate it if you didn't quote me.
	2	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: No, I won't.
	3	FATHER MURPHY: Yeah.
	4	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: I just wanted to
04:13	5	know what I am talking about, you know, how he
	6	came into it.
	7	FATHER MURPHY: Uh-huh.
	8	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: All right, that's
	9	fine.
04:13	10	FATHER MURPHY: Okay, fine.
	11	PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Thanks again,
	12	Father.
	13	FATHER MURPHY: Okay. Bye-bye.
	14	(Interview ends)
04:13	15	(Audio tape of an interview of Father M.J. Murphy
	16	by RCMP)
	17	J. TEMPLETON: This is the taped statement
	18	of Father M.J. Murphy, St. Alphonse's parish,
	19	11828-85th Street, Edmonton, Alberta, telephone
04:13	20	number 474-5434. Present at the interview,
	21	Father Murphy, Constable John Dyck, Corporal Jim
	22	Templeton, RCMP, Regina. The date is April 15th,
	23	1993 and the time is 11:33 a.m.
	24	Father Murphy, I have a few
04:14	25	questions to ask you concerning the matter of the



	1	Gail Miller murder and whatever involvement you
	2	may have had with Mr. Albert Cadrain. Um, to get
	3	a little background, first of all, in 1969 you
	4	lived in Saskatoon; is that right?
04:14	5	FATHER MURPHY: That's right, yes. I was
	6	pastor at St. Mary's church at 211 Avenue O
	7	South.
	8	J. TEMPLETON: How long were you the pastor
	9	at St. Mary's church?
04:14	10	FATHER MURPHY: Five years.
	11	J. TEMPLETON: What years, sir?
	12	FATHER MURPHY: '68 to '73. I was away for
	13	one year, but I was, there was an interim pastor
	14	there during that time.
04:14	15	J. TEMPLETON: Okay. And following that,
	16	where did you go?
	17	FATHER MURPHY: From there I went to
	18	Winnipeg in '73 and I was in Winnipeg for
	19	approximately two years and I took sick at that
04:15	20	time and I was off work for some years.
	21	J. TEMPLETON: Okay. Were you later in
	22	Yorkton, Saskatchewan?
	23	FATHER MURPHY: Yes. I went to Yorkton in
	24	1980 and I was in Yorkton for two years.
04:15	25	J. TEMPLETON: Okay. Do you recall the



	1	morning of the 31st of January, 1969, which was
	2	the morning that Gail Miller was murdered in
	3	Saskatoon, do you recall that morning?
	4	FATHER MURPHY: I recall it as being a very
04:15	5	cold morning and there was lots of snow on the
	6	ground and I think it was around 30 below zero or
	7	something like that that morning.
	8	J. TEMPLETON: Okay. Would you have been
	9	at the church that morning?
04:15	10	FATHER MURPHY: Yes, I had the service at
	11	the church that morning and, if I recall our
	12	schedule, there was an eight o'clock mass.
	13	J. TEMPLETON: Okay. Do you recall the
	14	police being in the area?
04:15	15	FATHER MURPHY: I can't recall that
	16	explicitly, no.
	17	J. TEMPLETON: Okay. Did you know the
	18	Cadrain family?
	19	FATHER MURPHY: Yes, uh-huh.
04:16	20	J. TEMPLETON: The father was Leonard
	21	Cadrain. Did you know him?
	22	FATHER MURPHY: Leonard Cadrain did work
	23	for us around the church as he kept our
	24	boilers going and things like that. The mother
04:16	25	taught a kindergarten class in our hall.



	1	J. TEMPLETON: Did the children attend your
	2	church?
	3	FATHER MURPHY: Well, the younger ones
	4	attended with their parents, yes.
04:16	5	J. TEMPLETON: Okay. Was Albert a member
	6	of the family that attended the church?
	7	FATHER MURPHY: He was a member of that
	8	family, but I'm not aware of him attending the
	9	church. He was in his teens at that time and he
04:16	10	was in and out of the home as far as I recall.
	11	J. TEMPLETON: At some point you became
	12	aware of Albert Cadrain's involvement with
	13	Mr. David Milgaard during the murder
	14	investigation. Can you explain that to me?
04:16	15	FATHER MURPHY: Well, I became involved in
	16	the sense that a policeman friend of mine who
	17	knew I was working with youth came to see me and
	18	told me that Albert had the had given
	19	testimony or witness to the, that led up to the
04:17	20	arrest of Milgaard and that Albert, the
	21	consequence of that, Albert was the most eligible
	22	witness for the reward that had been posted.
	23	J. TEMPLETON: Do you recall what time of
	24	the year that conversation with this policeman
04:17	25	might have taken place?



	1	EATHED MIDDIN: Ob it was inst probably
		FATHER MURPHY: Oh, it was just probably
	2	within a month or so anyway.
	3	J. TEMPLETON: Okay. So the police already
	4	were aware of Mr. Milgaard?
04:17	5	FATHER MURPHY: Oh, very much so, yes.
	6	J. TEMPLETON: Okay. Do you know if he had
	7	already been arrested?
	8	FATHER MURPHY: Well, as far as I know he
	9	had been because what I was told is that the
04:17	10	Albert's testimony had led them to arrest
	11	Milgaard, and in, I believe, Prince George, and
	12	so it was because of that testimony and the
	13	success of it that he was eligible for the \$2,000
	14	reward.
04:18	15	J. TEMPLETON: Did you have any
	16	conversation with Albert Cadrain prior to that
	17	concerning
	18	FATHER MURPHY: No.
	19	J. TEMPLETON: Mr. Cadrain did not come to
04:18	20	you or did he come to you to discuss the events
	21	of that day and what he should do about it?
	22	FATHER MURPHY: No.
	23	J. TEMPLETON: And did you in fact contact
	24	Mr. Cadrain, Mr. Albert Cadrain concerning the
04:18	25	reward?



1 Yes, I did. FATHER MURPHY: I -- well,2 first of all, I couldn't contact him, I left word 3 with his mother that he was to contact me, and he 4 was afraid to approach me because I was a 5 clergyman and he didn't know what it was all 04:18 about, and so finally I was able to convince him 6 7 that I had -- I was not in the position to 8 reprove him or anything like that, I had some 9 information that would be helpful to him, so he 10 came to see me and I told him about the reward 04:18 11 and that he had a very good chance of obtaining 12 it, and so I suggested that he contact the police 13 at that time. 14 J. TEMPLETON: Was he receptive to that 15 idea of the reward or was he somewhat cautious? 04:19 16 Well, he was cautious about FATHER MURPHY: 17 it I would say, you know, not knowing how deeply 18 he would get involved with the thing I guess, but 19 he was quite receptive and he was quite pleased because he was -- he had no means of support at 20 04:19 21 that time if I recall rightly.

22

23

24

25

04:19

J. TEMPLETON: When you mentioned the fact that the reward was available and that he should apply, did you feel that he was already aware of the reward or was that new information to him?



1 FATHER MURPHY: I think that -- I don't think he was aware that he was eligible for the 2 3 That was the impression I got anyway. Father Murphy, the day that 4 J. TEMPLETON: 5 you spoke with Albert Cadrain concerning his 04:19 right of reward, did you and Albert discuss any 6 7 of the events that had happened on the day of the 8 murder? 9 FATHER MURPHY: We didn't go into it 10 thoroughly, no. He did tell me that Milgaard had 04:19 11 come to his house and I can't -- it was early in 12 the morning, I can't put a specific time on it, 13 but he wanted to get cleaned up there and 14 that's -- I didn't go into details on that --15 that they left shortly after that to go -- for 04:20 16 Calgary as far as I can recall. It's a long time 17 ago and I can't -- but this is the substance of 18 that, that I could discuss with you. 19 J. TEMPLETON: Okay. When you discussed 20 Albert going to the police to apply for the 04:20 reward, what were Albert's feelings towards the 21 22 police at that time? 23 FATHER MURPHY: Well, a typical teenager's, 24 he was uneasy about it. 25 J. TEMPLETON: Did he express a concern 04:20

	1	about his dealings with the police?
	2	FATHER MURPHY: Not that I can recall. No,
	3	I can't I can't recall anything about any of
	4	his dealings with the police. It was my
04:20	5	information to him that motivated him to go to
	6	the police as far as I understand.
	7	J. TEMPLETON: Did he need a little
	8	convincing to go?
	9	FATHER MURPHY: A little bit, yeah.
04:21	10	J. TEMPLETON: As you mentioned, perhaps
	11	the uncertainty of the police being a teenager,
	12	did he express to you that he had had any bad
	13	experiences with the police as a result of the
	14	David Milgaard investigation?
04:21	15	FATHER MURPHY: Not to my knowledge, no.
	16	J. TEMPLETON: Okay. Do you know for a
	17	fact that, if he did go to the police and apply
	18	for the reward?
	19	FATHER MURPHY: Yes, I'm quite sure he did
04:21	20	and he got the \$2,000 reward as far as I know.
	21	J. TEMPLETON: Did you ever speak with
	22	Albert after that?
	23	FATHER MURPHY: Just casually, that's all,
	24	I'd meet him at church or something like that and
04:21	25	we would just talk and I would say, you know, how



	1	are things going and he would say it's going
	2	good, Father, or something like that.
	3	J. TEMPLETON: Okay. Just so it's
	4	perfectly clear, Mr. Cadrain did not come to you
04:21	5	to seek advice prior to taking information to the
	6	police in the first instance?
	7	FATHER MURPHY: Would you repeat that
	8	again, please?
	9	J. TEMPLETON: I didn't word it very well.
04:22	10	Did Mr. Cadrain, Albert Cadrain come to you to
	11	seek your advice about going to the police with
	12	the information about the murder?
	13	FATHER MURPHY: No. I called him to see
	14	me.
04:22	15	J. TEMPLETON: Okay. Following the murder
	16	and before the police finished their
	17	investigation with the arrest of Mr. Milgaard,
	18	there was some general conversation in the
	19	neighbourhood about the incident?
04:22	20	FATHER MURPHY: Oh, well, it was a news
	21	item for our neighbourhood, yes.
	22	J. TEMPLETON: And what was the topic of
	23	what was the gist of the conversation in the
	24	neighbourhood? What were people saying?
04:22	25	FATHER MURPHY: Well, there was an awful



1 lot of concern that a murder should take place 2 right within half -- well, just across the street 3 practically from the church, and it was like 4 people, normal people, they were very upset about 5 it and just wondering how safe the district was 04:22 and things like that. 6 7 J. TEMPLETON: Was it common knowledge 8 immediately after the murder that perhaps the 9 Cadrain family might have had information or had 10 some involvement? 04:23 11 FATHER MURPHY: Not to my knowledge. 12 J. TEMPLETON: Okay. Have you spoken with 13 anyone else, lawyers, prior investigators or 14 other policemen about this matter? 15 FATHER MURPHY: No. The only people 04:23 16 I really -- well, the policeman who came and gave 17 me the information and so on, we discussed it 18 afterwards and things like that, and I think he 19 was the one that told me that Albert was given 20 the reward and -- but I've had phone calls from 04:23 21 the writer in Winnipeg. 22 J. TEMPLETON: Would that be Mr. Peter 23 Carlyle-Gordge? 24 FATHER MURPHY: Yes. He's an English type, 25 isn't he? 04:23



		$\mathbf{J}_{\mathbf{J}}$
	1	J. TEMPLETON: He could be.
	2	FATHER MURPHY: I think so, yeah, but she
	3	phoned me and talked to me on the phone I believe
	4	while I was still in Saskatoon. I've talked to
04:23	5	him a couple of times and then later on I talked
	6	to Mrs. Milgaard and a writer, I don't know if it
	7	was Carlyle himself, but she, she came to see me
	8	in Yorkton with another person.
	9	J. TEMPLETON: So you mentioned you were in
04:24	10	Yorkton from 1980 to 1982?
	11	FATHER MURPHY: Right.
	12	J. TEMPLETON: Is that when you would have
	13	spoke with Mr. Peter Carlyle-Gordge, when you
	14	were in Yorkton?
04:24	15	FATHER MURPHY: Well, as far as he
	16	called me when I was in Saskatoon and then later
	17	on he contacted me in Yorkton if I remember
	18	rightly.
	19	J. TEMPLETON: And when would you have
04:24	20	spoken with Mrs. Milgaard?
	21	FATHER MURPHY: That would be about 1981 I
	22	would think. I just remember her stopping me
	23	outside the church and talking to me and I was, I
	24	told her that I had given all the information
04:24	25	that I had. That was it.



	1	J. TEMPLETON: That would have been in
	2	Yorkton then?
	3	FATHER MURPHY: Yes. I think she was
	4	they were trying to get me to help them find
04:24	5	Albert Cadrain who had disappeared from the scene
	6	at that time. I had no information where he was.
	7	J. TEMPLETON: Is there anything else
	8	concerning your involvement with Albert Cadrain
	9	or dealing with the murder investigation of 1969
04:25	10	that you'd like to add or offer?
	11	FATHER MURPHY: No, there's nothing else
	12	that as I say, I wasn't directly involved with
	13	any of that except for the revealing the
	14	knowledge or the fact about the reward to Albert
04:25	15	and having some casual relationship with him
	16	later, but we never discussed the case after as
	17	far as I can recall.
	18	J. TEMPLETON: Very good. Thank you. The
	19	statement concludes. The time is 11:50 a.m.,
04:25	20	April 15th, 1993.
	21	(Audio tape concludes)
	22	MR. HODSON: That is the evidence for
	23	today, Mr. Commissioner.
	24	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you very
04:25	25	much. 10 o'clock tomorrow, please.



```
= Page 3008 =
                                 (Adjourned at 4:25 p.m.)
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                      Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =
```

= Page 3009 =

1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATE: 2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, 3 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of 4 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages 5 contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of my knowledge, skill, and 6 7 ability. 8 9 10 11 12 ____, CSR 13 Karen Hinz, CSR 14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 15 16 _____, RPR, CSR 17 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR 18 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 19 20 21 22 23 24 25



		-		
	100 - 2963:11	2917:15, 2920:2, 2924:20,	2nd - 2772:10	2843:15, 2845:6, 2845:17,
\$ \$2,000 - 2945:4, 2945:7,	106676 - 2934:12 10:00 - 2762:2	2929:3, 2930:25, 2936:8, 2976:6	3	2846:21, 2851:10, 2859:14, 2882:16, 2883:5, 2955:6, 2959:8
32,000 - 2945.4, 2945.7, 2965:19, 3000:13,	10th - 2938:5 11 - 2830:15, 2855:15,	1973 - 2939:12, 2941:24, 2961:24	3 - 2851:1	accused - 2808:24,
3003:20	2877:12, 2892:4, 2892:8,	1974 - 2941:23	30 - 2998:6	2819:20, 2825:24,
	2906:15	1978 - 2871:7, 2871:11	3007 - 2761:10	2868:14, 2983:25
•	11828-85th - 2996:19	1979 - 2896:13	30th-31st - 2926:5	acquaintance - 2791:11,
100 0050 0	11:00 - 2808:7	1980 - 2997:24, 3006:10	31st - 2763:17, 2767:22,	2791:22, 2858:18,
'60s - 2859:2	11:15 - 2808:7, 2834:21	1981 - 2904:2, 2905:24,	2886:9, 2887:2, 2998:1	2882:11, 2890:13
'68 - 2792:13, 2997:12 '69 - 2762:15, 2818:1,	11:30 - 2834:22 11:33 - 2996:23	2906:17, 2908:12, 2909:8, 2911:14, 2911:21, 2925:4,	35 - 2888:2 38 - 2784:15	acquaintances - 2939:2 acquainted - 2840:9
2977:8, 2977:10	11:50 - 3007:19	2946:10, 3006:21	3:00 - 2916:18	act - 2765:9, 2797:22,
'69-'70 - 2870:20	12 - 2855:15, 2971:3	1982 - 3006:10	3:12 - 2934:5	2903:22
'70 - 2762:15, 2901:2	12-pack - 2864:19	1988 - 2938:11, 2938:16,	3rd - 2990:3	acted - 2947:13
' 70s - 2870:17, 2953:3,	125-3rd - 2990:2	2941:24, 2967:5	_	acting - 2863:20,
2953:12 '71 - 2977:7	12:31 - 2891:1 13 - 2788:8	1990 - 2785:19, 2967:7 1990s - 2834:25	4	2865:12, 2962:12, 2978:14
'73 - 2939:9, 2997:12,	14 - 2850:7, 2856:5,	19905 - 2634.23 1991 - 2784:19, 2785:19	4 - 2771:4, 2893:16	actions - 2797:13,
2997:18	2865:24, 2938:10	1992 - 2766:7, 2837:20,	40 - 2986:3	2855:16
'74 - 2938:5	15 - 2791:8, 2834:19,	2839:22, 2878:23,	474-5434 - 2996:20	active - 2787:25,
'78 - 2871:12	2900:25, 2966:1, 2972:21,	2893:20, 2906:15,	4:25 - 3008:1	2932:16
'80s - 2763:4, 2912:9,	2973:20	2911:15, 2932:5, 2932:8		actively - 2911:24
2975:7 '81 - 2830:8, 2879:4,	155218 - 2916:9 15th - 2757:22, 2996:22,	1993 - 2765:15, 2771:8, 2849:12, 2951:5, 2975:7,	5	activity - 2879:13 actor - 2865:9
2879:5, 2946:12	3007:20	2996:23, 3007:20	5 - 2853:8	acts - 2853:18
'90s - 2938:14, 2938:20,	16 - 2757:23, 2773:21,	1995 - 2938:23	52 - 2791:6, 2791:7	actual - 2777:25,
2960:6	2785:16, 2786:2, 2786:3,	19th - 2804:8, 2804:25,	522-6884 - 2910:11	2797:23, 2847:21, 2861:1,
'92 - 2878:24	2791:8, 2893:17, 2900:25	2913:21, 2914:2, 2914:18,	556 - 2838:21	2888:7, 2892:22, 2919:4,
'93 - 2849:20	17 - 2987:7	2914:22, 2916:18,		2931:20
'94 - 2950:24	175604 - 2817:13, 2919:9	2917:15, 2919:13, 2924:20, 2926:3, 2926:24,	6	add - 3007:10 adding - 2924:5
0	175605 - 2817:13	2929:5, 2929:6, 2929:18,	6:30 - 2982:24	adding - 2924.3 address - 2850:11,
<u> </u>	175606 - 2923:15	2930:4, 2930:11, 2930:16	0.00	2989:25
000783 - 2928:9	175608 - 2820:6,	1st - 2771:8	7	addressing - 2789:8
000793 - 2930:19	2923:25			ade - 2833:20, 2882:24, 2885:7
002063 - 2963:1 002129 - 2804:5	175614 - 2924:8 175616 - 2827:7	2	780-2139 - 2849:22	adjourn - 2934:2
002134 - 2805:19	178 - 2913:23	2 - 2913:22, 2914:2	8	Adjourned - 2834:21,
002137 - 2805:23,	178180 - 2830:6,	20 - 2898:3, 2901:4,	0	289 1 :1, 2907:21, 2934:4,
2920:7, 2920:9, 2920:16				
	2883:17, 2883:23,	2901:6, 2965:18, 2966:1,	8 - 2854:17, 2972:17	3008:1
002138 - 2920:4,	2885:11, 2906:25	2971:11	817 - 2934:19	administration - 2861:22
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22		administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8,	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20	817 - 2934:19 87 - 2975:3	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22	817 - 2934:19	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6	817 - 2934:19 87 - 2975:3 9 9 - 2854:25	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:118, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25	817 - 2934:19 87 - 2975:3 9 9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advised - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19	817 - 2934:19 87 - 2975:3 9 9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8	817 - 2934:19 87 - 2975:3 9 9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19	9 9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19	9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4	9 9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advised - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19,	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:5	9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002153 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:5 2767 - 2760:6	9 9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2,	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:5 2767 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12	9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002153 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:5 2767 - 2760:6	9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20 019559 - 2838:9 022048 - 2951:10 022050 - 2951:11	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10	817 - 2934:19 87 - 2975:3 9 9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able - 2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1,	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002153 - 2811:23 002151 - 2922:15 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20 019559 - 2838:9 022048 - 2951:11 022055 - 2954:15	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2828:19,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11	9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able - 2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 afficated - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18, 2898:22
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20 019559 - 2838:9 022048 - 2951:11 022050 - 2951:11 022057 - 2956:10,	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2828:19, 2841:15, 2847:23,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:5 2767 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:7 2790 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11 2872 - 2760:12	9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able - 2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6 abreast - 2763:11	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:118, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 afficated - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18, 2898:22 afraid - 2803:24,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20 019559 - 2838:9 022048 - 2951:10 022050 - 2951:11 022057 - 2956:10, 2972:3	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2828:19, 2841:15, 2844:23, 2848:19, 2848:25,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:7 2790 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11 2872 - 2760:12 2891 - 2760:13	9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able - 2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6 abreast - 2763:11 absolutely - 2774:25,	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:14, 2898:18, 2898:22 afraid - 2803:24, 2881:16, 2881:18,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20 019559 - 2838:9 02048 - 2951:10 022057 - 2956:10, 2972:3 022058 - 2971:2	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2828:19, 2841:15, 2847:23, 2848:19, 2848:25, 2872:22, 2872:25, 2876:4,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:7 2790 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11 2872 - 2760:12 2891 - 2760:13 2899 - 2760:14	9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able - 2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6 abreast - 2763:11	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:118, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 afficated - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18, 2898:22 afraid - 2803:24,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20 019559 - 2838:9 022048 - 2951:10 022050 - 2951:11 022057 - 2956:10, 2972:3	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2828:19, 2841:15, 2847:23, 2848:19, 2848:25, 2872:22, 2872:25, 2876:4, 2876:12, 2886:9, 2887:3, 2887:23, 2891:11, 2930:2,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:7 2790 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11 2872 - 2760:12 2891 - 2760:13	9 - 2854:25 9 - 2854:25 9 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able - 2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6 abreast - 2763:11 absolutely - 2774:25, 2793:7, 2821:7, 2880:15,	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 afficated - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18, 2898:22 afraid - 2803:24, 2881:16, 2881:18, 2881:19, 2881:20, 2898:10, 2909:2, 3001:4 afternoon - 2790:20,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20 019559 - 2838:9 022048 - 2951:11 022058 - 2951:11 022057 - 2956:10, 2972:3 022058 - 2971:2 022059 - 2957:16 022064 - 2969:21, 2970:18	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2828:19, 2841:15, 2847:23, 2848:19, 2848:25, 2872:22, 2872:25, 2876:4, 2876:12, 2886:9, 2887:3, 2887:23, 2891:11, 2930:2, 2934:13, 2934:16, 2936:8,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:5 2767 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:7 2790 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11 2872 - 2760:13 2899 - 2760:14 29 - 2837:20 2934 - 2760:15 2937 - 2760:15	9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able - 2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6 abreast - 2763:11 absolutely - 2774:25, 2793:7, 2821:7, 2880:15, 2909:14 Absolutely - 2770:8, 2771:22, 2781:22	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 afficavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18, 2898:22 afraid - 2803:24, 2881:16, 2881:18, 2881:19, 2881:20, 2898:10, 2909:2, 3001:4 afternoon - 2790:20, 2891:8, 2926:2, 2937:19
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019559 - 2838:20 019559 - 2838:9 022048 - 2951:10 022050 - 2951:11 022057 - 2956:10, 2972:3 022058 - 2971:2 022059 - 2957:16 022064 - 2969:21, 2970:18 035486 - 2849:18	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2288:19, 2841:15, 2847:23, 2848:19, 2848:25, 2872:22, 2872:25, 2876:4, 2876:12, 2886:9, 2887:3, 2887:23, 2891:11, 2930:2, 2934:13, 2934:16, 2936:8, 2952:18, 2965:21, 2975:5,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:7 2790 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11 2872 - 2760:12 2891 - 2760:13 2899 - 2760:14 29 - 2837:20 2934 - 2760:15 2937 - 2760:17 2960 - 2760:17	9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able - 2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6 abreast - 2763:11 absolutely - 2774:25, 2793:7, 2821:7, 2880:15, 2909:14 Absolutely - 2770:8, 2771:22, 2781:22 abusive - 2965:23,	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18, 2898:22 afraid - 2803:24, 2881:16, 2881:18, 2881:19, 2881:20, 2898:10, 2909:2, 3001:4 afternoon - 2790:20, 2891:8, 2926:2, 2937:19 afterwards - 2869:2,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20 019559 - 2838:9 022048 - 2951:10 022057 - 2956:10, 2972:3 022058 - 2971:2 022059 - 2957:16 022064 - 2969:21, 2970:18 035486 - 2849:18 035489 - 2857:2	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2828:19, 2841:15, 2847:23, 2848:19, 2848:25, 2872:22, 2872:25, 2876:4, 2876:12, 2886:9, 2887:3, 2887:23, 2891:11, 2930:2, 2934:13, 2934:16, 2936:8, 2952:18, 2965:21, 2975:5, 2979:19, 2997:3, 2998:1,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:5 2767 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:7 2790 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11 2872 - 2760:13 2899 - 2760:14 29 - 2837:20 2934 - 2760:17 2960 - 2760:18 2965 - 2760:18	817 - 2934:19 87 - 2975:3 9 9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able - 2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6 abreast - 2763:11 absolutely - 2774:25, 2793:7, 2821:7, 2880:15, 2909:14 Absolutely - 2770:8, 2771:22, 2781:22 abusive - 2965:23, 2966:15	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18, 2881:16, 2881:14, 2881:16, 2881:18, 2881:19, 2881:20, 2898:10, 2909:2, 3001:4 afternoon - 2790:20, 2891:8, 2926:2, 2937:19 afterwards - 2869:2, 2985:3, 3005:18
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20 019555 - 2838:20 019555 - 2838:9 022048 - 2951:11 022050 - 2951:11 022057 - 2956:10, 2972:3 022058 - 2971:2 022059 - 2957:16 022064 - 2969:21, 2970:18 035486 - 2849:18 035489 - 2857:2 035496 - 2849:19	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2828:19, 2841:15, 2847:23, 2848:19, 2248:25, 2872:22, 2872:25, 2876:4, 2876:12, 2886:9, 2887:3, 2887:23, 2891:11, 2930:2, 2934:13, 2934:16, 2936:8, 2952:18, 2965:21, 2975:5, 2979:19, 2997:3, 2998:1, 3007:9	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:7 2790 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11 2872 - 2760:13 2899 - 2760:14 29 - 2837:20 2934 - 2760:15 2937 - 2760:18 2966 - 2760:19 2966 - 2760:19	9-2854:25 93-2850:3 95-2850:3 95-2850:5 9th-2976:12 A Aaron-2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability-2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able-2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6 abreast-2763:11 absolutely-2774:25, 2793:7, 2821:7, 2880:15, 2909:14 Absolutely-2770:8, 2771:22, 2781:22 abusive-2965:23, 2966:15 accept-2914:11,	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18, 2898:22 afraid - 2803:24, 2881:16, 2881:18, 2881:19, 2881:20, 2898:10, 2909:2, 3001:4 afternoon - 2790:20, 2891:8, 2926:2, 2937:19 afterwards - 2869:2, 2985:3, 3005:18 age - 2764:24, 2792:3,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20 019559 - 2838:9 022048 - 2951:10 022057 - 2956:10, 2972:3 022058 - 2971:2 022059 - 2957:16 022064 - 2969:21, 2970:18 035486 - 2849:18 035489 - 2857:2	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2828:19, 2841:15, 2847:23, 2848:19, 2848:25, 2872:22, 2872:25, 2876:4, 2876:12, 2886:9, 2887:3, 2887:23, 2891:11, 2930:2, 2934:13, 2934:16, 2936:8, 2952:18, 2965:21, 2975:5, 2979:19, 2997:3, 2998:1,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:5 2767 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:7 2790 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11 2872 - 2760:13 2899 - 2760:14 29 - 2837:20 2934 - 2760:17 2960 - 2760:18 2965 - 2760:18	817 - 2934:19 87 - 2975:3 9 9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able - 2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6 abreast - 2763:11 absolutely - 2774:25, 2793:7, 2821:7, 2880:15, 2909:14 Absolutely - 2770:8, 2771:22, 2781:22 abusive - 2965:23, 2966:15	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18, 2881:16, 2881:14, 2881:16, 2881:18, 2881:19, 2881:20, 2898:10, 2909:2, 3001:4 afternoon - 2790:20, 2891:8, 2926:2, 2937:19 afterwards - 2869:2, 2985:3, 3005:18
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20 019559 - 2838:9 02048 - 2951:10 022057 - 2956:10, 2972:3 022058 - 2971:2 022059 - 2957:16 022064 - 2969:21, 2970:18 035486 - 2849:18 035486 - 2849:19 036953 - 2771:4 040497 - 2783:21 040521 - 2784:6	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2828:19, 2841:15, 2847:23, 2848:19, 2848:25, 2872:22, 2872:25, 2876:4, 2876:12, 2866:9, 2887:3, 2891:11, 2930:2, 2934:13, 2934:16, 2936:8, 2952:18, 2965:21, 2975:5, 2979:19, 2997:3, 2998:1, 3007:9 1969-70 - 2785:24, 2872:17	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:7 2790 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11 2872 - 2760:12 2891 - 2760:13 2899 - 2760:14 29 - 2837:20 2934 - 2760:15 2937 - 2760:17 2960 - 2760:19 2966 - 2760:19 2966 - 2760:19 2966 - 2760:20 2969 - 2760:21 2972 - 2760:22 2975 - 2761:2	9-2854:25 9-2854:25 93-2850:3 95-2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able - 2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6 abreast - 2763:11 absolutely - 2774:25, 2793:7, 2821:7, 2880:15, 2909:14 Absolutely - 2770:8, 2771:22, 2781:22 abusive - 2965:23, 2966:15 accept - 2914:11, 2914:13, 2915:6, 2925:10 accessory - 2980:21, 2984:3	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18, 2898:22 afraid - 2803:24, 2881:16, 2881:18, 2881:19, 2881:20, 2898:10, 2909:2, 3001:4 afternoon - 2790:20, 2891:8, 2926:2, 2937:19 afterwards - 2869:2, 2985:3, 3005:18 age - 2764:24, 2792:3, 2917:14, 2975:4 agents - 2933:10 aggressive - 2858:25,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20 019555 - 2838:20 019555 - 2858:20 019555 - 2954:15 022057 - 2956:10, 2972:3 022058 - 2971:2 022059 - 2957:16 022064 - 2969:21, 2970:18 035486 - 2849:18 035489 - 2857:2 035496 - 2849:19 036953 - 2771:4 040497 - 2783:21 040521 - 2784:6 060232 - 2775:3	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2828:19, 2841:15, 2847:23, 2848:19, 2848:25, 2872:22, 2872:25, 2876:4, 2876:12, 2886:9, 2887:3, 2887:23, 2934:11, 2930:2, 2934:13, 2934:16, 2936:8, 2952:18, 2965:21, 2975:5, 2979:19, 2997:3, 2998:1, 3007:9 1969-70 - 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2800:19, 2803:4,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:7 2790 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11 2872 - 2760:13 2899 - 2760:14 29 - 2837:20 2934 - 2760:15 2937 - 2760:18 2965 - 2760:19 2966 - 2760:20 2969 - 2760:21 2972 - 2760:22 2991 - 2761:4, 2761:5	9-2854:25 93-2850:3 95-2850:3 95-2850:5 9th-2976:12 A Aaron-2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability-2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able-2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6 abreast-2763:11 absolutely-2774:25, 2793:7, 2821:7, 2880:15, 2909:14 Absolutely-2770:8, 2771:22, 2781:22 abusive-2965:23, 2966:15 accept-2914:11, 2914:13, 2915:6, 2925:10 accessory-2980:21, 2984:3 accord-2837:23, 2933:2	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18, 2898:22 afraid - 2803:24, 2881:16, 2881:18, 2881:19, 2881:20, 2898:10, 2909:2, 3001:4 afternoon - 2790:20, 2891:8, 2926:2, 2937:19 afterwards - 2869:2, 2985:3, 3005:18 age - 2764:24, 2792:3, 2917:14, 2975:4 agents - 2933:10 aggressive - 2858:25, 2939:4
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019559 - 2838:20 019559 - 2838:9 02048 - 2951:10 022057 - 2956:10, 2972:3 022058 - 2971:2 022059 - 2957:16 022064 - 2969:21, 2970:18 035486 - 2849:18 035486 - 2849:18 035496 - 2849:19 036953 - 2771:4 040497 - 2783:21 040521 - 2784:6	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2828:19, 2841:15, 2847:23, 2848:19, 2848:25, 2872:22, 2872:25, 2876:4, 2876:12, 2886:9, 2887:3, 2887:23, 2891:11, 2930:2, 2934:13, 2934:16, 2936:8, 2952:18, 2965:21, 2975:5, 2979:19, 2997:3, 2998:1, 3007:9 1969-'70 - 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2800:19, 2803:4, 2804:8, 2804:25, 2847:23,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:7 2790 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11 2872 - 2760:12 2891 - 2760:13 2899 - 2760:14 29 - 2837:20 2934 - 2760:15 2937 - 2760:19 2966 - 2760:19 2966 - 2760:21 2972 - 2760:22 2975 - 2761:2 2991 - 2761:4, 2761:5	9 - 2854:25 9 - 2854:25 9 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able - 2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6 abreast - 2763:11 absolutely - 2774:25, 2793:7, 2821:7, 2880:15, 2909:14 Absolutely - 2770:8, 27771:22, 2781:22 abusive - 2965:23, 2966:15 accept - 2914:11, 2914:13, 2915:6, 2925:10 accessory - 2980:21, 2984:3 accord - 2837:23, 2933:2 according - 2897:22,	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18, 2898:22 afraid - 2803:24, 2881:16, 2881:18, 2881:19, 2881:20, 2898:10, 2909:2, 3001:4 afternoon - 2790:20, 2891:8, 2926:2, 2937:19 afterwards - 2869:2, 2985:3, 3005:18 age - 2764:24, 2792:3, 2917:14, 2975:4 agents - 2933:10 aggressive - 2858:25, 2939:4 ago - 2776:1, 2930:23,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20 019555 - 2838:20 019555 - 2838:20 019555 - 2838:20 019557 - 2956:10, 2972:3 022058 - 2971:2 022057 - 2956:10, 2977:3 022058 - 2971:2 022059 - 2957:16 022064 - 2969:21, 2970:18 035486 - 2849:18 035489 - 2857:2 035496 - 2849:19 036953 - 2771:4 040497 - 2783:21 040521 - 2784:6 060232 - 2775:3 062 - 2963:2	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2828:19, 2841:15, 2847:23, 2848:19, 2848:25, 2872:22, 2872:25, 2876:4, 2876:12, 2866:9, 2887:3, 2887:23, 2891:11, 2930:2, 2934:13, 2934:16, 2936:8, 2952:18, 2965:21, 2975:5, 2979:19, 2997:3, 2998:1, 3007:9 1969-'70 - 2785:24, 2872:17 1970 - 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2800:19, 2803:4, 2804:8, 2804:25, 2847:23, 2897:3, 2900:20, 2900:21,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:7 2790 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11 2872 - 2760:12 2891 - 2760:13 2899 - 2760:14 29 - 2837:20 2934 - 2760:17 2960 - 2760:18 2965 - 2760:20 2969 - 2760:21 2972 - 2760:22 2975 - 2761:2 2991 - 2761:4, 2761:5 2996 - 2761:7, 2761:8 29th - 2934:13	9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able - 2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6 abreast - 2763:11 absolutely - 2774:25, 2793:7, 2821:7, 2880:15, 2909:14 Absolutely - 2770:8, 2771:22, 2781:22 abusive - 2965:23, 2966:15 accept - 2914:11, 2914:13, 2915:6, 2925:10 accessory - 2980:21, 2984:3 accord - 2837:23, 2933:2 according - 2897:22, 2905:23, 2926:10, 2984:6	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18, 2898:22 afraid - 2803:24, 2881:16, 2881:18, 2881:19, 2881:20, 2898:10, 2909:2, 3001:4 afternoon - 2790:20, 2891:8, 2926:2, 2937:19 afterwards - 2869:2, 2985:3, 3005:18 age - 2764:24, 2792:3, 2917:14, 2975:4 agents - 2933:10 aggressive - 2858:25, 2939:4 ago - 2776:1, 2930:23, 2965:18, 2971:11, 2976:1,
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002143 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20 019555 - 2838:20 019555 - 2858:20 019555 - 2954:15 022057 - 2956:10, 2972:3 022058 - 2971:2 022059 - 2957:16 022064 - 2969:21, 2970:18 035486 - 2849:18 035489 - 2857:2 035496 - 2849:19 036953 - 2771:4 040497 - 2783:21 040521 - 2784:6 060232 - 2775:3	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2828:19, 2841:15, 2847:23, 2848:19, 2848:25, 2872:22, 2872:25, 2876:4, 2876:12, 2886:9, 2887:3, 2887:23, 2891:11, 2930:2, 2934:13, 2934:16, 2936:8, 2952:18, 2965:21, 2975:5, 2979:19, 2997:3, 2998:1, 3007:9 1969-'70 - 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2800:19, 2803:4, 2804:8, 2804:25, 2847:23,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:7 2790 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11 2872 - 2760:12 2891 - 2760:13 2899 - 2760:14 29 - 2837:20 2934 - 2760:15 2937 - 2760:19 2966 - 2760:19 2966 - 2760:21 2972 - 2760:22 2975 - 2761:2 2991 - 2761:4, 2761:5	9-2854:25 9-2850:3 95-2850:3 95-2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able - 2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6 abreast - 2763:11 absolutely - 2774:25, 2793:7, 2821:7, 2880:15, 2909:14 Absolutely - 2770:8, 2771:22, 2781:22 abusive - 2965:23, 2966:15 accept - 2914:11, 2914:13, 2915:6, 2925:10 accessory - 2980:21, 2984:3 accord - 2837:23, 2933:2 according - 2897:22, 2905:23, 2926:10, 2984:6 According - 2976:11	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18, 2881:16, 2881:18, 2881:19, 2881:20, 2898:10, 2909:2, 3001:4 afternoon - 2790:20, 2891:8, 2926:2, 2937:19 afterwards - 2869:2, 2985:3, 3005:18 age - 2764:24, 2792:3, 2917:14, 2975:4 agents - 2933:10 aggressive - 2858:25, 2939:4 ago - 2776:1, 2930:23, 2965:18, 2971:11, 2976:1, 2991:20, 3002:17
002138 - 2920:4, 2920:11 002139 - 2807:8, 2921:17 002141 - 2921:24 002153 - 2811:23 002150 - 2922:15 002151 - 2922:24 002153 - 2816:11 00784 - 2928:14 009136 - 2804:24, 2913:17, 2913:25 01 - 2850:3 019554 - 2837:19, 2893:16 019555 - 2838:20 019555 - 2838:20 019555 - 2838:9 022048 - 2951:10 022050 - 2951:11 022055 - 2956:10, 2972:3 022058 - 2971:2 022059 - 2957:16 022064 - 2969:21, 2970:18 035486 - 2849:18 035489 - 2857:2 035496 - 2849:19 036953 - 2771:4 040497 - 2783:21 040521 - 2784:6 060232 - 2775:3 062 - 2963:2	2885:11, 2906:25 178181 - 2908:22 17th - 2929:19 18 - 2861:15, 2861:21, 2898:13, 2916:11, 2917:14, 2938:7, 2938:8, 2987:8, 2987:10 18th - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2929:1, 2929:16, 2930:17, 2931:4 19 - 2858:6, 2971:11 1900 - 2850:3 1966 - 2840:5 1967 - 2792:13, 2840:5 1969 - 2762:11, 2763:17, 2767:12, 2767:22, 2767:23, 2769:20, 2770:7, 2772:10, 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2791:7, 2793:15, 2817:17, 2828:19, 2841:15, 2847:23, 2848:19, 2848:25, 2872:22, 2872:25, 2876:4, 2876:12, 2866:9, 2887:3, 2891:11, 2930:2, 2934:13, 2934:16, 2936:8, 2952:18, 2965:21, 2975:5, 2979:19, 2997:3, 2998:1, 3007:9 1969-70 - 2785:15, 2788:3, 2789:9, 2800:19, 2803:4, 2804:8, 2804:25, 2847:23, 2897:3, 2900:20, 2900:21, 2901:1, 2901:4, 2904:2,	2971:11 2005 - 2757:22 20th - 2787:25, 2893:20 21 - 2839:22, 2859:8 210858 - 2914:16 211 - 2997:6 21st - 2930:25 22nd - 2934:16, 2934:19 230134 - 2969:8 24 - 2830:8, 2960:10 25 - 2849:20 26th - 2935:19 2762 - 2760:4 2765 - 2760:6 277583 - 2917:12 2781 - 2760:7 2790 - 2760:9 2859 - 2760:10 2866 - 2760:11 2872 - 2760:12 2891 - 2760:13 2899 - 2760:14 29 - 2837:20 2934 - 2760:15 2937 - 2760:17 2960 - 2760:19 2966 - 2760:19 2966 - 2760:19 2969 - 2760:20 2969 - 2760:21 2972 - 2760:21 2972 - 2760:21 2975 - 2761:2 2991 - 2761:4, 2761:5 2996 - 2761:7, 2761:8 29th - 2934:13 2:00 - 2891:2	9 - 2854:25 93 - 2850:3 95 - 2850:5 9th - 2976:12 A Aaron - 2759:8, 2872:14, 2960:22 ability - 2767:12, 2773:2, 3009:7 able - 2764:14, 2846:5, 2848:2, 2881:7, 2907:2, 2965:6, 2987:14, 2988:1, 2995:14, 3001:6 abreast - 2763:11 absolutely - 2774:25, 2793:7, 2821:7, 2880:15, 2909:14 Absolutely - 2770:8, 2771:22, 2781:22 abusive - 2965:23, 2966:15 accept - 2914:11, 2914:13, 2915:6, 2925:10 accessory - 2980:21, 2984:3 accord - 2837:23, 2933:2 according - 2897:22, 2905:23, 2926:10, 2984:6	administration - 2861:22 admission - 2865:20 admit - 2821:18, 2821:22 advice - 3004:5, 3004:11 advise - 2801:9 advised - 2805:13, 2834:4, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2930:2, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2983:14 advising - 2931:3 aerial - 2944:3 affected - 2860:10 affidavit - 2837:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2837:17, 2837:20, 2838:6, 2838:13, 2838:22, 2842:2, 2842:8, 2848:23, 2851:2, 2851:8, 2877:17, 2878:12, 2893:15, 2893:18, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2898:14, 2898:18, 2898:22 afraid - 2803:24, 2881:16, 2881:18, 2881:19, 2881:20, 2898:10, 2909:2, 3001:4 afternoon - 2790:20, 2891:8, 2926:2, 2937:19 afterwards - 2869:2, 2985:3, 3005:18 age - 2764:24, 2792:3, 2917:14, 2975:4 agents - 2933:10 aggressive - 2858:25, 2939:4 ago - 2776:1, 2930:23, 2965:18, 2971:11, 2976:1,



arrested - 2832:2,

2828:5, 2841:12, 2858:4, 2865:1, 2890:5, 2902:21, 2902:24, 2903:18, 2903:25, 2906:6, 2908:5, 2908:6, 2908:15, 2914:21, 2914:23, 2918:23. 2919:11, 2921:3, 2921:14, 2921:15, 2923:3, 2924:3, 2924:15, 2927:18, 2930:11, 2931:11 agreed - 2771:17, agreeing - 2791:1 ahead - 2762:5, 2812:10, 2813:15, 2813:19, 2939:16, 2964:3 ahold - 2958:4 air - 2821:15 airport - 2837:3 AI - 2993:8 Albert - 2762:12, 2768:10, 2768:17, 2769:23, 2770:1, 2770:4, 2770:12, 2770:17, 2771:21, 2772:1, ²772:4, 2772:8, 2772:23, 2773:8, 2774:5, 2774:13, 2778:17, 2778:18, 2778:19, 2778:24, 2779:2, 2779:9, 2779:14, 2779:16, 2779:20, 2779:22, 2780:2, 2780:9, 2781:18, 2783:5, 2785:14, 2787:1, 2787:11, 2787:17, 2788:15, 2788:16, 2788:24, 2788:25, 2789:7, 2789:14, 2789:18, 2840:21, 2854:2, 2880:1, 2937:24, 2938:4, 2938:8, 2938:24, 2939:11 2939:21, 2941:5, 2941:15, 2942:14, 2942:24, 2943:17, 2943:21, 2944:7, 2944:16, 2945:3, 2945:11, 2946:14, 2947:8, 2947:19, 2948:12, 2948:15, 2949:3, 2949:6, 2949:14, 2949:22, 2949:6, 2949:14, 2949:22, 2950:8, 2951:1, 2951:19, 2952:17, 2953:12, 2953:24, 2955:20, 2956:17, 2956:20, 2957:61, 2956:20, 2957:61, 2956:20, 2957:61, 2956:20, 2957:11, 2956:20, 2957:11, 2956:20, 2957:11, 2956:20, 2957:11 2958:3, 2958:13, 2959:3, 2960:6, 2961:2, 2962:10, 2962:12, 2963:7, 2964:9, 2964:16, 2965:16, 2966:8, 2967:14, 2967:23, 2968:3, 2968:9, 2968:14, 2969:3, 2969:16, 2970:2, 2970:19, 2971:19, 2972:22, 2992:3, 2992:5, 2992:12, 2992:20, 2997:2, 2999:5, 2999:12, 2999:18, 2999:20, 2999:21, 3000:16, 3000:24, 3002:5, 3002:6, 3002:20, 3003:22, 3004:10, 3005:19, 3007:5, 3007:8, 3007:14 Albert's - 2766:25, 2778:20, 2786:24, 2941:25, 2970:9, 2971:7, 2972:10, 3000:10, 3002:21 Alberta - 2768:11, 2996:19 Alfred - 2928:21 Allan - 2965:14 **allegations** - 2966:19 **alleged** - 2876:19, 2925:1, 2927:21, 2931:6 allegedly - 2923:10

alley - 2888:2, 2889:14, 2989:2 alleyway - 2989:22 allusion - 2904:7 almost - 2894:20, 2912:10 Alphonse's - 2996:18 **Alright** - 2806:3, 2810:12, 2812:16, 2819:10, 2821:14, 2822:5, 2822:11 alright - 2807:13 altering - 2882:8 amended - 2898:22 amounts - 2810:21 Anchor - 2965:10 Ann - 2760:16, 2937:17 announcements -2888:6 answer - 2831:4, 2880:24, 2909:1, 2922:11, 2925:4, 2946:2, 2954:16, 2963:16, 2963:23, 2964:6, 2970:21, 2971:8 answered - 2799:18, 2819:23, 2921:10, 2943:13, 2962:18, 2970:6 answering - 2867:20, 2891:10 **anyway** - 2767:21, 2944:23, 2947:4, 2967:12, 2979:10, 2987:24, 2991:3, 3000:2, 3002:3 anyways - 2787:8, 2995:15 **Apart** - 2825:8 apart - 2825:19, 2911:22 apartment - 2954:23 **apologize** - 2777:1, 2781:3, 2782:19, 2833:9, 2920:16 appeal - 2912:16 appealed - 2912:16, appear - 2924:5, 2930:13, 2930:18, 2931:14 appearance - 2861:7 Appearances - 2759:1 appeared - 2865:16, 2874:16, 2889:8, 2908:12, 2960:6, 2964:17, 2978:2 applaud - 2932:10 application - 2835:11, applied - 2787:13 **apply** - 2789:1, 3001:24, 3002:20, 3003:17 applying - 2787:11, appreciate - 2776:2, 2777:12, 2996:1 approach - 3001:4 **appropriate** - 2834:17 **April** - 2876:4, 2876:11, 2996:22, 3007:20 area - 2765:11, 2782:8, 2785:2, 2787:9, 2795:5, 2977:4, 2986:12, 2994:1, 2998:14 arisen - 2766:17, 2766:18 arising - 2937:3 arm - 2823:24 armed - 2863:6 arrangements - 2783:4,

2850:2

3004:17

arrest - 2811:12,

2999:20, 3000:10,

3000:7 arrive - 2771:16, 2795:10 arrived - 2768:7, 2795:25, 2796:4, 2807:11, 2807:20, 2841:17, 2842:18, 2843:3, 2843:11, 2843:18, 2892:15, 2916:1, 2916:2 aside - 2835:12 aspect - 2905:25, 2965:1 aspects - 2766:23 **Asper** - 2802:23, 2836:24, 2839:21, 2869:5, 2932:6, 2932:9 assailant - 2947:6 assault - 2955:3, 2956:7, 2956:15, 2957:10 assaulted - 2888:15, 2946:10 asserting - 2924:25 assertion - 2781:18 assist - 2809:1, 2834:12, 2848:23, 2906:11, 2907:10, 2955:1, 2956:24, 2959:5 assistance - 2767:25, 2771:19, 2839:23, 2911:4, Assistant - 2758:3, 2758:6 assistant - 2965:22 associated - 2935:7, 2956:21 association - 2859:11 **assume** - 2769:7, 2841:18, 2841:20, 2909:15 **assuming** - 2841:25, 2842:10, 2874:1, 2876:6, 2909:22, 2909:25, 2961:16 assumption - 2909:24 attached - 2851:8 attempted - 2781:21, 2935:22 attend - 2932:22, 2975:9. 2999:1 attendance - 2805:13 attended - 2772:21, 2793:16, 2999:4, 2999:6 attending - 2999:8 attention - 2784:14, 2797:11, 2797:18, 2797:21, 2841:1, 2841:2, 2853:12, 2866:10, 2895:9, 2895:12, 2932:14, 2934:8, 2934:10 attentive - 2865:2 attitude - 2940:19 attract - 2797:10 attraction - 2853:11 attribute - 2779:14 attributed - 2857:23, 2860:4, 2879:11 Audio - 2758:13, 2761:2, 2761:5, 2761:8, 2761:10, 2975:16, 2991:9, 2996:15, 3007:21 audio - 2975:2 August - 2938:5, 2976:10, 2976:12, 2978:23, 2990:25 author - 2784:17 authored - 2783:24 authorities - 2866:9. 2866:10 authority - 2785:23,

available - 2907:10, 2995:11, 3001:23 Avenue - 2775:17, 2934:20, 2988:16, 2988:18, 2989:2, 2989:3, 2989:15, 2990:2, 2992:7, 2997:6 aware - 2766:7, 2766:13, 2766:15, 2788:22, 2794:12, 2799:19, 2799:22, 2800:1, 2800:15, 2801:12, 2844:19, 2869:12, 2869:13, 2875:13, 2877:22, 2877:24, 2878:2, 2879:11, 2888:3, 2888:9, 2888:12, 2902:2, 2902:5, 2912:25, 2939:11, 2999:8, 2999:12, 3000:4, 3001:24, 3002:2 Awful - 2986:5 awful - 3004:25

babbling - 2979:1 background - 2840:4, 2908:24, 2997:3 bad - 2890:6, 2962:17 2974:1, 2979:19, 3003:12 badly - 2954:2 bag - 2874:6 banged - 2799:10 banging - 2816:16 Bank - 2849:22, 2861:15 bank - 2861:21, 2947:11, 2974:12 Barb - 2790:20, 2937:16 Barbara - 2760:16, 2934:19, 2935:6, 2935:10, 2937:17, 2959:18 based - 2799:4, 2923:4, 2924:18, 2933:7, 2973:11 basic - 2961:9, 2961:20 bear - 2913:15, 2971:19 beard - 2978:9 became - 2800:15. 2801:12, 2829:17, 2871:5, 2871:13, 2912:25, 2980:21, 2999:11, 2999:15 **Beckman** - 2759:7, 2760:6, 2760:13, 2760:21, 2767:4, 2767:5, 2767:6, 2780:21, 2780:24, 2891:5, 2891:7, 2899:17, 2899:20, 2900:6, 2900:19, 2937:7, 2969:13, 2969:14, 2969:15, 2971:24 become - 2799:22, 2800:1, 2868:19 bed - 2796:19, 2812:11, 2812:14, 2812:21, 2813:3, 2816:19, 2822:15, 2822:18, 2825:13, 2825:14, 2827:20, 2843:13, 2843:14 2844:24, 2854:21, 2873:5, 2873:8, 2873:10 bedroom - 2795:4, 2810:21 beer - 2874:7 beg - 2987:4 began - 2963:15 beginning - 2942:2 behalf - 2934:7, 2948:23 behaviour - 2865:17. 2941:9, 2962:5 behind - 2778:7, 2963:11 **Beitel** - 2758:9

belabour - 2779:15 belief - 2789:21, 2908:13 bell - 2951:8, 2964:5 below - 2998:6 **Bench** - 3009:1, 3009:3, 3009:14, 3009:18 benefit - 2929:24 Berard - 2934:19, 2934:25, 2935:6, 2935:10 beside - 2920:18 Bessborough - 2973:24 best - 2767:12, 2771:12, 2820:8, 3009:6 Best - 2771:14 betray - 2981:16 better - 2798:1, 2816:22, 2901:8, 2901:12, 2901:14, 2907:2, 2966:9 between - 2771:20, 2771:25, 2772:7, 2796:20, 2812:12, 2812:13, 2812:19, 2846:4, 2895:3, 2898:16, 2908:17, 2955:20, 2957:4, 2989:2 beyond - 2961:18 **Bible** - 2939:24 **big** - 2777:4, 2787:2, 2789:4, 2968:16 bikers - 2862:14, 2862:17, 2862:21 birth - 2901:3 birthday - 2763:18, 2764:9 bit - 2765:12, 2777:18, 2782:9, 2790:21, 2791:14, 2792:22, 2792:23, 2841:3, 2864:15, 2864:17, 2868:4, 2886:25, 2889:23, 2901:18, 2915:13, 2920:13, 2964:7, 2983:4, 2984:12, 2988:9, 2991:3, 3003:9 bitch - 2888:19 bizarre - 2865:8, 2962:6, 2962:13 blame - 2954:5, 2954:14, 2968:22 blank - 2898:16 bled - 2943:19 bleeding - 2799:13 Blessed - 2764:6 blew - 2964:24, 2965:1 block - 2984:8 blood - 2763:24, 2763:25, 2764:2, 2769:2, 2799:13, 2833:13, 2833:20, 2876:10, 2882:24, 2884:17, 2885:7, 2885:15, 2886:4, 2943:15, 2943:16, 2961:6, 2961:21, 2966:13, 2966:16, 2982:9, 2985:12, 2985:13 **blue** - 2864:7, 2940:17 Bob - 2790:16, 2806:19, 2830:8, 2831:7, 2918:9, 2920:22, 2935:7, 2935:22 **Bobbie** - 2846:8 Bobs - 2759:5 body - 2813:5, 2916:24 boilers - 2998:24 **book** - 2839:3, 2839:9, 2839:13, 2975:23, 2979:15, 2991:25 Boswell - 2758:5 bother - 2778:12, 2796:13, 2821:25, 2905:8



bothered - 2802:17,

bothering - 2864:2

2852:16, 2852:24, 2853:5

2802:19, 2839:17.

2933:2, 2933:9

automatic - 2904:9

bothers - 2950:3 bottom - 2784:15, 2789:13, 2805:1, 2809:14, 2810:18, 2813:18, 2817:14, 2819:9, 2822:25, 2834:3, 2883:19, 2905:12, 2905:13, 2907:4, 2959:10, 2971:4 bought - 2868:16 box - 2874:7 boy - 2901:20, 2901:21, 2901:23, 2987:18, 2992:21, 2992:22, 2993:8 Boyd - 2772:12, 2772:16, 2782:14, 2783:1, 2783:9, 2783:12, 2783:17, 2783:25 boys - 2831:16, 2980:20 brains - 2888:24 bread - 2775:16 break - 2834:18, 2834:20, 2886:25, 2890:23, 2908:1 breakdown - 2941:11 brief - 2782:11 brilliant - 2925:21 **bring** - 2783:21, 2784:6, 2906:10, 2914:16, 2916:8, 2919:8, 2924:1, 2924:10, 2928:15, 2929:12, 2969:20, 2971:25 bringing - 2866:9, **British** - 2947:9, 2949:23 **broad** - 2912:22, 2941:23 broadcast - 2796:12 broken - 2915:11 **brother** - 2763:16, 2768:10, 2779:8, 2781:23, 2782:3, 2789:21, 2862:18, 2871:16 brother's - 2784:12, brothers - 2804:20, 2840:18 brought - 2906:9. 2906:19, 2920:4, 2920:7, 2920:12, 2930:19, 2931:2, 2934:8 Bruce - 2759:9, 2765:9 brutal - 2882:13, 2888:11 build - 2900:4 bullies - 2901:23 bullying - 2966:5 bunch - 2915:11 buried - 2912:10 bus - 2770:17, 2770:21, 2989:18 butts - 2854:2 **buy** - 2868:7, 2868:9, 2901:17 **buying** - 2950:4 Bye - 2996:13 bye - 2996:13 **Bye-bye** - 2996:13

Cadrain - 2760:3, 2760:16, 2762:6, 2762:8, 2763:20, 2765:5, 2765:9, 2767:7, 2767:10, 2781:5, 2784:11, 2790:8, 2790:20, 2840:21, 2880:2, 2937:16, 2937:17, 2937:19, 2937:25, 2938:9, 2946:9, 2947:1, 2951:4, 2951:11, 2951:19, 2951:22,

2954:15, 2956:16, 2957:22, 2959:5, 2959:14, 2959:18, 2960:14, 2960:22, 2962:10, 2962:12, 2963:10, 2965:16, 2965:22 2965:25, 2966:8, 2966:16. 2966:18, 2966:23, 2969:10, 2974:23, 2981:2, 2981:4, 2983:11, 2987:6, 2992:5, 2997:2, 2998:18, 2998:21, 2998:22, 3000:16, 3000:19, 3000:24, 3002:5, 3004:4, 3004:10, 3005:9, 3007:5, 3007:8 Cadrain's - 2880:1, 2999:12 Caldwell - 2759:5 2781:7, 2781:18, 2782:6. 2802:10, 2806:10, 2807:9, 2809:7, 2811:23, 2812:15, 2815:23, 2817:15, 2820:6, 2822:4, 2823:11, 2825:22, 2863:17, 2920:25, 2922:4, 2922:9, 2928:18 **Calgary** - 2779:16, 2779:17, 2935:25, 2953:4, 2953:14, 2980:24, 2981:23, 2984:13, 2995:7, 3002:16 **camp** - 2847:18, 2860:5, 2860:6, 2877:7, 2877:11 **Canada** - 2766:8, 2835:13, 2838:2, 2912:18 Candace - 2758:4 cannot - 2798:17, 2841:9, 2843:11, 2846:17, 2902:20 capable - 2802:18, 2848:16, 2859:12 car - 2894:24, 2900:7, 2900:13, 2903:3, 2905:3, 2911:22, 2913:5, 2944:3, 2959:15, 2985:10 care - 2979:7 care - 2979.7 careful - 2880:24 caring - 2786:19 Carlyle - 2761:3, 2761:6, 2975:6, 2975:13, 2975:17, 2975:18, 2975:19, 2975:22, 2976:4, 2976:9, 2976:14, 2976:16, 2976:19, 2976:22, 2976:25, 2977:5, 2977:8, 2977:11, 2977:15, 2977:17, 2977:21, 2977:24, 2978:6, 2978:11, 2978:16, 2978:19, 2978:22, 2978:25, 2979:5, 2979:9, 2979:14, 2979:18, 2979:23, 2980:1, 2980:4, 2980:8, 2980:12, 2980:16, 2980:18, 2980:22, 2981:1, 2981:4, 2981:6, 2981:10, 2981:12, 2981:16. 2981:20, 2982:2, 2982:4 2982:8, 2982:11, 2982:16, 2982:20, 2982:22, 2982:25, 2983:3, 2983:6, 2983:9, 2983:16, 2983:19, 2983:23, 2984:5, 2984:10, 2984:14, 2984:19, 2984:22, 2985:1, 2985:5, 2985:9, 2985:13, 2985:16, 2985:21, 2985:25, 2986:5, 2986:10, 2986:16,

2986:19, 2986:24, 2987:2,

2987:5, 2987:9, 2987:11,

2987:15, 2987:19,

2987:23, 2988:2, 2988:8, 2988:13, 2988:17. 2988:19, 2988:22 2988:24, 2989:4, 2989:7, 2989:11, 2989:13, 2989:16, 2989:19, 2989:23, 2990:3, 2990:5 2990:7, 2990:11, 2990:16, 2990:19, 2990:22 2990:24, 2991:2, 2991:5, 2991:10, 2991:13, 2991:18, 2991:19, 2991:24, 2992:5, 2992:8, 2992:10, 2992:15, 2992:19, 2992:22, 2993:1, 2993:4, 2993:8, 2993:11, 2993:17, 2993:20, 2993:17, 2993:20, 2993:22, 2993:25, 2994:6, 2994:9, 2994:12, 2994:15, 2994:18, 2994:23, 2995:4, 2995:8, 2995:13, 2995:16, 2995:21, 2995:23, 2996:2, 2996:4, 2996:8, 2996:11 3005:23, 3006:7, 3006:13 **Carlyle-gordge** - 2761:3, 2761:6, 2975:6, 2975:13, 2975:17, 2975:18, 2975:19, 2975:22, 2976:4, 2976:9, 2976:14, 2976:16, 2976:19, 2976:22 2976:25, 2977:5, 2977:8, 2977:11, 2977:15, 2977:17, 2977:21, 2977:24, 2978:6, 2978:11, 2978:16, 2978:19, 2978:22, 2978:25, 2979:5, 2979:9, 2979:14, 2979:18, 2979:23, 2980:1, 2980:4, 2980:8, 2980:12, 2980:16, 2980:18, 2980:22, 2981:1, 2981:4, 2981:6, 2981:10, 2981:12, 2981:16, 2981:20, 2982:2, 2982:4, 2982:8, 2982:11, 2982:16, 2982:20, 2982:22 2982:25, 2983:3, 2983:6, 2982.23, 2983.3, 2983.19, 2983:9, 2983:16, 2983:19, 2983:23, 2984:5, 2984:10, 2984:14, 2984:19, 2984:22, 2985:1, 2985:5, 2985:9, 2985:13, 2985:16, 2985:21, 2985:25, 2986:5, 2986:10, 2986:16, 2986:19, 2986:24, 2987:2, 2987:5, 2987:9, 2987:11, 2987:15, 2987:19 2987:23, 2988:2, 2988:8, 2988:13, 2988:17, 2988:19, 2988:22 2988:24, 2989:4, 2989:7, 2989:11, 2989:13, 2989:16, 2989:19, 2989:23, 2990:3, 2990:5, 2990:7, 2990:11, 2990:16, 2990:19, 2990:22, 2990:24, 2991:2, 2991:5, 2991:10, 2991:13, 2991:18, 2991:19 2991:24, 2992:5, 2992:8, 2992:10, 2992:15, 2992:19, 2992:22, 2993:1, 2993:4, 2993:8, 2993:11, 2993:17, 2993:20, 2993:22, 2993:25, 2994:6, 2994:9, 2994:12, 2994:15, 2994:18, 2994:23, 2995:4, 2995:8, 2995:13, 2995:16, 2995:21, 2995:23, 2996:2, 2996:4, 2996:8, 2996:11, 3005:23, 3006:13

carries - 2827:23 Carry - 2809:14 carry - 2795:1, 2796:7, 2814:9, 2815:11, 2825:22, 2963:20 carrying - 2806:9, 2808:10, 2821:13, 2832:19 Case - 2928:12 case - 2762:14, 2762:15, 2763:7, 2789:9, 2801:20, 2839:2, 2880:7, 2902:8, 2905:5, 2913:11, 2930:24 2931:7, 2931:12, 2932:16, 2941:13, 2944:1, 2960:25, 2965:11, 2965:17, 2976:5, 2982:12, 2986:11, 2990:1, 2990:12, 3007:16 casual - 3007:15 casually - 3003:23 cat - 2901:19 Catherine - 2759:5 Catholic - 2787:24 caught - 2897:18, 2947:6, 2955:22, 2983:1 **caused** - 2903:20, 2903:23, 2968:23 cautious - 3001:15, 3001:16 Cavalier - 2757:17 Celine - 2786:19 centre - 2853:11 cents - 2985:23 Centurion - 2783:2 **certain** - 2765:2, 2783:13, 2783:18, 2823:14, 2841:17, 2912:11, 2932:21, 2990:12 certainly - 2772:24, 2863:10, 2867:3, 2876:4, 2930:15, 2931:17, 2973:4, 2979:10, 2983:20 Certificate - 3009:1 certify - 3009:4 **chance** - 2766:5, 2850:13, 2983:18, 3001:11 **change** - 2941:17, 2944:12 changed - 2774:16, 2774:22, 2774:23, 2780:25, 2884:5, 2899:3, 2961:10 **charge** - 2779:18, 2784:1, 2787:5, 2787:7, 2803:9, 2857:15 charged - 2777:6 2799:23, 2800:4, 2800:16, 2800:21, 2801:2, 2860:24, 2882:12, 2928:5, 2934:18, 2976:6 charges - 2863:4, 2863:7 check - 2947:14 checking - 2986:13 chick - 2779:12 **chiding** - 2839:1 **chief** - 2772:3, 2891:19 **childhood** - 2868:18 children - 2999:1 choppy - 2952:14 chronic - 2944:24 chronology - 2876:9 chuckle - 2817:5, 2817:9 chuckled - 2797:6, 2797:8 chummed - 2828:23 **church** - 2786:9, 2787:24, 2787:25, 2788:3, 2788:5, 2788:19, 2978:2,

2980:7, 2986:7, 2988:20, 2997:6, 2997:9, 2998:9, 2998:11, 2998:23, 2999:2, 2999:6, 2999:9, 3003:24, 3005:3, 3006:23 Church - 2787:24, 2975:5 cigarette - 2854:1 circumstances - 2886:8, 2895:21, 2898:17 citizen - 2866:9 **City** - 2802:6, 2887:11, 2915:4, 2934:24, 2935:20, 2936:3, 2953:25, 2956:3 **city** - 2952:8, 2952:22, 2955:25 claims - 2867:3. 2966:15 clam - 2847:7 clarification - 2781:12 **clarify** - 2903:13 **class** - 2786:8, 2998:25 classify - 2863:1 cleaned - 2981:22 2984:11, 2995:5, 3002:13 clear - 2770:12, 2774:4, 2781:13, 2833:1⁸, 2864:21, 2895:14, 2897:5, 2897:8, 2897:12, 2899:6, 2900:13, 2900:16, 2904:11, 2953:23, 2992:11, 3004:4 clearer - 2929:8 clearly - 2766:15, 2766:21, 2874:21, 2926:20 clergyman - 3001:5 Clerk - 2758:9 client - 2781:19 2781:25, 2928:17 clippings - 2975:25, close - 2770:2, 2840:8, 2840:19, 2860:23, 2912:3 closed - 2803:23 closely - 2935:7 closest - 2770:4 **clothes** - 2769:3, 2833:12, 2833:20, 2833:21, 2882:25, 2884:16, 2885:7, 2885:8, 2966:17, 2978:8 clothing - 2885:15, 2886:4 clown - 2841:3 club - 2862:21 coaster - 2972:13, 2974:8 cold - 2982:21, 2998:5 collected - 2965:19 Columbia - 2947:9, 2949:23 combing - 2986:8 coming - 2765:14, 2770:23, 2770:24, 2790:9, 2937:13, 2945:23, 2958:22, 2967:14, 2978:4, 2989:8, 2989:17 commencement -2914:17 **commencing** - 2929:17 **comment** - 2764:12, 2787:12, 2820:19, 2820:22, 2821:5, 2821:24, 2824:24, 2855:17 **comments** - 2805:21, 2820:24, 2822:6, 2845:3, 2860:15 Commission - 2757:2, 2757:15, 2758:1, 2758:2, 2758:3, 2758:9, 2788:23,



2791:2, 2933:25, 2937:20 Commissioner - 2762:3. 2762:5, 2765:7, 2767:4, 2780:23, 2781:3, 2790:1, 2790:4, 2790:6, 2790:8, 2790:12, 2790:16, 2815:2, 2834:17, 2834:19, 2859:19, 2859:23, 2866:14, 2872:10, 2872:12, 2879:21, 2880:21, 2880:23, 2881:3, 2883:7, 2883:20, 2887:18, 2887:20, 2890:22, 2891:3, 2891:6, 2899:19, 2899:22, 2906:25, 2907:15, 2907:18, 2919:20, 2907.16, 2919.24, 2919:24, 2933:17, 2933:20, 2933:22, 2934:1, 2934:6, 2936:25, 2937:4, 2937:9, 2937:12, 2960:17, 2960:19, 2964:2, 2969:5, 2969:9, 2969:13, 2971:23, 2974:16, 2974:18, 2974:20, 2974:23, 2974:25, 3007:23, 3007:24 commit - 2859:10 committed - 2773:3 2839:1, 2848:16, 2995:2 committing - 2859:12 common - 2827:24, communication -2781:14 compact - 2944:1 compare - 2827:1 Completed - 2928:12 completed - 2811:25 2930:24, 2931:7, 2935:5 complicity - 2984:3 concentráte - 2767:15 concentrating - 2986:12 concentration - 2847:18, 2860:5, 2860:6 concept - 2785:21 concern - 2773:12, 2773:13, 2782:4, 2785:13, 2903:22, 2910:22, 2946:4, 2968:23, 3002:25, 3005:1 concerned - 2786:20, 2895:8, 2903:20 concerning - 2850:9, 2856:8, 2860:8, 2887:7, 2888:7, 2996:25, 3000:17, 3000:24, 3002:5, 3007:8 concerns - 2766:22, 2766:25, 2772:13, 2772:14, 2772:15, 2772:16, 2773:6, 2773:8, 2903:4, 2905:19, 2905:24, 2968:10 concluded - 2839:5 Concludes - 2761:10 concludes - 2966:6, 3007:19, 3007:21 conclusion - 2772:5, 2797:12, 2797:20, 2858:24, 2897:3, 2948:14 condition - 2941:25 conduct - 2969:17 conducted - 2968:6, confidence - 2981:17 confident - 2776:2, 2895:25 confirm - 2969:20 confirmation - 2923:1 confirming - 2931:3, 2931:6

confirms - 2789:20,

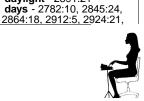
2924:15 confusion - 2988:11 Congram - 2758:4 connected - 2994:19 **connection** - 2794:15, 2835:22, 2837:4, 2838:4, 2849:13, 2856:21, 2925:21, 2936:8, 2952:18, 2991:21, 2995:18 consequence - 2772:4, 2999:21 consider - 2803:3, 2803:14, 2896:17 considerable - 2893:19 considerably - 2896:10 consistent - 2805:22 2815:7, 2824:22, 2825:9, 2831:21, 2854:14, 2855:24, 2961:4 Constable - 2771:8 2850:7, 2934:24, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2936:5, 2936:15, 2951:7, 2951:15, 2972:8, 2972:20, 2996:21 constables - 2771:7 constant - 2966:5 contact - 2770:13 2783:5, 2788:19, 2800:11, 2800:13, 2803:5, 2852:5, 2856:6, 2870:25, 2871:4, 2872:2, 2876:5, 2877:9, 2877:15, 2896:5, 2898:2, 2904:3, 2910:21, 2911:14, 2912:1, 2919:14, 2920:20, 2930:14, 2931:21, 2932:9, 2949:17, 2957:17, 3000:23, 3001:2, 3001:3, 3001:12 contacted - 2788:24, 2802:6, 2802:9, 2830:3, 2830:25, 2834:25, 2837:9, 2839:20, 2846:20, 2849:11, 2849:21, 2851:4, 2877:6, 2896:7, 2897:24, 2903:4, 2903:5, 2931:4, 2934:20, 2946:5, 2947:21, 2948:22, 3006:17 contacting - 2803:3, 2803:14, 2896:17 contacts - 2904:3, 2983:11 contain - 3009:5 contained - 2848:22, 2924:18 content - 2916:21 **context** - 2857:9, 2858:2, 2885:17, 2994:16 continue - 2866:7, 2961:22 Continued - 2760:3, 2760:4, 2762:7 continued - 2762:6, 2763:6, 2845:16, 2845:20, 2846:6, 2866:1, 2866:3, 2866:6, 2962:2 continuing - 2912:21 continuously - 2841:2 contracting - 2861:19, 2871:17 contractor - 2861:14, 2861:16 **contribute** - 2949:12 conversation - 2836:21, 2843:22, 2845:16, 2845:23, 2847:6, 2847:9, 2860:7, 2875:22, 2883:13, 2883:15, 2885:23, 2885:24, 2886:2, 2900:18, 2902:15, 2904:13, 2904:20, 2905:21,

2905:22, 2910:2, 2911:13, 2911:22, 2941:20, 2999:24, 3000:16, 3004:18, 3004:23 conversations -2860:22, 2904:13 conveyed - 2779:21, 2780:3, 2876:17 convict - 2965:20 convicted - 2774:18, 2774:20, 2829:25, 2904:17 Conviction - 2757:4 conviction - 2782:17 2784:2, 2829:16, 2830:14, 2835:11, 2844:10, 2910:24, 2912:16 convince - 3001:6 convincing - 3003:8 **cool** - 2901:19 **cooperate** - 2831:5 **copy** - 2783:23, 2898:23, 2907:9, 2907:12, 2907:17, 2907:20, 2919:6, 2928:16, 2928:24, 2929:9, 2929:11 Coquitlam - 2784:19 corner - 2916:12, 2917:13 Corporal - 2771:7, 2951:7, 2996:21 correct - 2766:2, 2768:7, 2768:15, 2768:17, 2768:20, 2768:23, 2769:3, 2769:4, 2769:4, 2769:5, 2769:14, 2769:24, 2770:2, 2770:10, 2772:5, 2773:6, 2774:2, 2774:6, 2777:2, 2779:23, 2782:24, 2784:2, 2786:4, 2787:18, 2789:6, 2789:18, 2791:4, 2792:17, 2793:17, 2793:18, 2795:24, 2801:5, 2801:8, 2802:25, 2803:1, 2810:6, 2810:7, 2825:6, 2825:17, 2825:18, 2827:21, 2827:22, 2828:5, 2827:21, 2827:22, 2828:5, 2828:6, 2828:17, 2829:3, 2830:5, 2839:13, 2840:22, 2842:20, 2842:21, 2846:24, 2852:13, 2853:7, 2858:3, 2864:4, 2870:24, 2871:12, 2875:21, 2876:6, 2876:12, 2876:14, 2878:18, 2879:6 2878:17, 2878:18, 2879:6, 2881:25, 2884:4, 2884:7, 2892:8, 2892:15, 2893:22, 2893:23, 2894:5, 2895:4, 2895:16, 2897:6, 2905:14, 2905:20, 2908:11, 2911:16, 2925:9, 2926:23, 2927:25, 2930:12, 2931:13, 2937:25, 2938:17, 2946:11, 2961:3, 2961:9, 2962:3, 2962:12, 2963:16, 2968:16, 3009:5 Correct - 2769:6, 2791:12, 2792:21, 2794:7, 2795:21, 2796:3 cough - 2966:13 Counsel - 2758:2, 2758:3, 2933:25 counsel - 2859:17, 2859:22, 2937:2, 2960:14, 2975:10 couple - 2765:21. 2767:9, 2804:1, 2840:10, 2902:13, 2953:1, 2959:15, 2960:20, 2969:14, 2976:1, 2978:9, 2985:24, 3006:5 **course** - 2896:3, 2912:13, 2915:23

2915:25, 2919:4, 2922:22, 2962:15, 2972:5, 2972:8, 2972:9, 2978:22, 2985:18, 2990:14 Court - 2758:10, 2766:8, 2766:11, 2806:16, 2808:20, 2810:14, 2811:13, 2812:7, 2815:17, 2820:3, 2820:8, 2821:20, 2822:16, 2823:13, 2823:20, 2826:10, 2835:12, 2838:2, 2849:2 2849:7, 2877:19, 2877:20, 2878:14, 2878:21, 2903:8, 2912:17, 2921:7, 2921:12, 2921:16, 3009:1, 3009:3, 3009:14, 3009:18 **court** - 2785:15, 2801:20, 2814:16, 2818:11, 2848:23, 2863:5, 2903:10, 2904:23, 2905:1, 2905:5, 2905:18, 2923:8, 2924:24, 2945:15, 2978:14 courthouse - 2945:14 **covered** - 2833:12, 2884:16, 2961:2, 2961:17 cracked - 2965:14, Craig- 2791:15, 2794:22, 2795:13, 2800:22, 2800:24, 2804:18, 2812:16, 2818:9, 2819:7, 2821:7, 2836:6, 2840:16, 2841:21, 2843:5, 2856:16, 2862:10, 2863:5, 2868:16, 2871:5, 2876:17, 2893:21, 2893:25, 2900:8, 2902:6, 2904:22, 2904:23, 2905:17, 2908:18, 2911:19, 2912:2, 2912:5, 2912:24, 2913:13, 2913:18, 2915:3, 2916:25, 2918:9, 2918:14, 2918:21, 2919:6, 2919:12, 2919:16, 2920:6, 2920:7, 2921:21, 2922:7, 2922:8, 2923:5, 2924:20, 2928:21 Craig's - 2898:6, 2901:9 crazy - 2942:20, 2942:21, 2942:23 crime - 2796:15, 2797:24, 2848:16, 2859:13, 2865:20, 2991:25, 2994:1, 2995:3 crimes - 2975:24 cross - 2816:11, 2827:8, 2922:16, 2924:9 cross-examination -2816:11, 2922:16, 2924:9 cross-examining -2827:8 crouched - 2812:24 **Crown** - 2877:6, 2900:14, 2903:5, 2923:8, 2924:24, 2928:20, 2930:22, 2933:9 crystallized - 2782:20, 2782:21 **Csr** - 2758:10, 2758:11, 3009:2, 3009:12, 3009:13, 3009:16, 3009:17 curious - 2898:12 custody - 2912:20 cut - 2940:19 D

dad - 2786:23, 2788:17, 2945:6, 2945:7, 2945:8, 2945:9, 2945:10

Dale - 2833:5, 2833:7, 2833:15, 2833:24, 2884:2, 2884:6, 2884:10, 2884:11, 2884:13, 2884:19 dark - 2860:13, 2860:14, 2880:17, 2881:6 date - 2776:22, 2804:25 2805:6, 2817:23, 2817:24, 2839:24, 2840:1, 2849:20, 2849:21, 2876:6, 2892:22, 2892:23, 2901:3, 2905:23, 2909:7, 2911:16, 2914:18, 2916:15, 2917:14, 2932:21, 2976:12, 2996:22 dated - 2934:13 dates - 2932:20, 2932:23 dating - 2792:8, 2792:18, 2792:20 daughter - 2946:23 daughter's - 2950:22 **Dave** - 2805:4, 2819:17, 2819:19, 2819:24, 2820:19 David - 2757:4, 2759:2, 2768:1, 2768:10, 2774:17, 2776:21, 2791:11, 2792:7, 2792:18, 2793:6, 2795:7 2796:13, 2796:17, 2797:9, 2797:10, 2798:1, 2799:2, 2800:4, 2800:21, 2801:2, 2801:7, 2802:18, 2804:11, 2807:12, 2809:22, 2811:9, 2811:19, 2812:3, 2815:3, 2817:20, 2819:17, 2822:7, 2827:14, 2829:5, 2830:23, 2831:1, 2835:1, 2835:8, 2835:20, 2836:24 2838:25, 2840:4, 2840:10, 2840:25, 2842:16, 2843:4, 2843:12, 2843:24, 2843:25, 2844:5, 2844:7, 2844:19, 2844:23, 2848:14, 2853:3, 2854:7, 2856:11, 2856:12, 2857:15, 2859:6, 2860:20, 2860:24, 2864:1, 2864:5, 2864:12, 2865:3, 2865:9, 2865:12, 2865:18, 2867:1, 2867:12, 2867:19, 2869:23, 2872:17, 2873:9, 2875:23, 2876:4, 2876:11, 2876:16, 2877:7, 2881:19, 2881:20, 2881:22, 2882:25, 2886:8, 2886:17, 2887:2, 2887:8, 2889:4, 2890:12, 2890:16, 2895:14, 2895:17, 2895:25, 2901:8, 2902:3, 2902:22, 2911:21, 2915:23, 2916:6, 2917:2, 2919:15, 2921:21, 2922:7, 2924:22, 2927:13, 2928:5, 2935:5, 2935:14, 2936:4, 2936:8, 2942:25, 2943:14, 2945:11, 2946:5, 2946:24, 2948:7, 2948:23, 2949:18, 2949:24, 2950:9, 2951:1, 2951:18, 2953:20, 2954:1, 2956:7, 2961:4, 2961:6, 2961:18, 2961:21, 2965:10, 2965:17, 2999:13, 3003:14 David's - 2778:11, 2802:22, 2830:14, 2865:10, 2865:11, 2872:5, 2896:5, 2903:14 daylight - 2891:21



2959:15, 2978:9 daze - 2815:15 dead - 2866:16, 2977:14, 2977:15, 2982:17 deal - 2777:5, 2788:18, 2926:15 **dealing** - 2790:17, 2918:24, 2956:4, 3007:9 **dealings** - 2881:13, 2887:11, 2961:1, 2967:15, 2968:1, 3003:1, 3003:4 dealt - 2785:14 **death** - 2764:2, 2810:16, 2810:25, 2890:10, 2976:7 **Debbie** - 2791:24, 2804:11, 2805:9, 2807:17, 2816:2, 2819:18, 2820:1, 2836:14, 2836:15, 2843:4, 2843:13, 2873:1, 2873:6, 2878:2, 2915:21, 2916:6, 2917:2, 2922:21 Deborah - 2791:23 2794:21, 2796:1, 2804:5, 2836:13, 2842:22, 2921:22 decade - 2896:13 decades - 2848:9 **Decades** - 2896:15 deceased - 2836:9 decided - 2896:23, 2984:17 decision - 2857:15. 2932:8 deeply - 3001:17 definitely - 2793:13, 2838:16, 2873:10, 2902:10, 2910:6, 2912:23, 2961:23, 2994:11 Definitely - 2910:8 degree - 2772:21, 2888:2, 2895:6, 2903:4 delusions - 2978:15 demeanour - 2941:17 demonstrated - 2925:10 denied - 2912:17, 2912:18 **Dennis** - 2760:3, 2762:6, 2784:11, 2880:2 **Department - 2863:21,** 2929:1, 2929:15 department - 2971:13 describe - 2796:18, 2805:7, 2816:24, 2828:21, 2840:7, 2857:10, 2877:11, described - 2805:21 2815:6, 2816:16, 2827:17, describes - 2777:1, 2816:4 Description - 2760:2 description - 2785:6, 2840:13 desire - 2849:3 **Despite** - 2966:15 detail - 2801:21, 2861:11, 2869:2 details - 2764:20 2836:20, 2875:4, 2875:14, 2888:10, 2905:6, 2908:16, 3002:14 **Detective** - 2931:8, 2934:13 detective - 2958:23, 2959:13, 2959:17 detectives - 2872:16. 2966:6, 2986:8 devastated - 2861:10 developed - 2871:13, <u> 2962:14</u>

developments - 2912:25 diagnosis - 2941:7 diary - 2932:22 die - 2889:13 died - 2824:8, 2824:12, 2824:16, 2824:18, 2824:25, 2825:4, 2868:23, 2938:23, 2950:24, 2951:1 differences - 2908:16 different - 2781:4 2825:17, 2857:9, 2858:1, 2861:17, 2861:18, 2879:18, 2904:24, 2913:24, 2918:16, 2940:20, 2941:18, 2941:21, 2943:2, 2943:3, 2953:1, 2957:7, 2972:14, 2977:19 differently - 2857:8, 2858:1 difficult - 2891:14 difficulty - 2968:14, 2968:16 direct - 2887:22, 2922:20, 2924:2, 2937:1 direction - 2784:14 **directly** - 2887:10, 2980:19, 3007:12 Director/media - 2758:4 disappear - 2833:16, 2884:21 disappeared - 2848:6, disclosure - 2762:12 discuss - 2766:22, 2798:3, 2832:13, 2832:20, 2878:7, 2890:24, 2979:7, 2981:17, 3000:20, 3002:6, 3002:18 discussed - 2765:12, 2803:22, 2830:19, 2833:3, 2836:19, 2866:8, 2869:3, 2885:13, 2885:17, 2885:19, 2920:24, 2955:2, 2982:14, 3002:19, 3005:17, 3007:16 discussing - 2886:7, 2895:2 discussion - 2766:15. 2787:17, 2798:4, 2801:16, 2801:18, 2802:3, 2810:10, 2811:16, 2811:19, 2830:11, 2831:18, 2833:24, 2836:7, 2836:16, 2845:13, 2846:16, 2856:24, 2858:14, 2860:11, 2869:22, 2872:7, 2872:8, 2894:2, 2894:18, 2894:22, 2900:12, 2903:3, 2905:5, 2905:17, 2921:19, 2922:3, 2925:3, 2942:18, 2949:22, 2950:25 discussions - 2764:19. 2794:9, 2829:14, 2837:10, 2860:8, 2870:1, 2880:5, 2911:19, 2946:20, 2952:13, 2956:6 disheveled - 2978:9 disparaging - 2781:24 display - 2826:2 disputing - 2850:19, disrespect - 2908:8, 2933:1 disrespectful - 2781:24, 2785:20 disrupted - 2787:2 distance - 2777:20

distinctly - 2808:4,

2838:5, 2849:14, 2855:5,

2872:7, 2932:18 distraught - 2957:5 district - 3005:5 disturbed - 2935:1, 2993:12 **divorce** - 2938:18, 2938:21, 2938:22 divorced - 2938:13, 2938:15 document - 2771:3 2783:21, 2783:22, 2784:3, 2784:4, 2784:7, 2817:12, 2830:6, 2837:19, 2849:11, 2883:12, 2893:16, 2905:12, 2993:10, 2905:23, 2906:10, 2906:25, 2907:7, 2907:17, 2908:22, 2909:7, 2910:10, 2910:15, 2913:22, 2913:24, 2913:25, 2914:16, 2916:8, 2917:12, 2919:9, 2928:9, 2930:20, 2934:8, 2934:10, 2937:3, 2951:10, 2969:6, 2970:17, 2972:1 Document - 2758:5, 2758:6 documentation - 2913:9 documents - 2804:1 dollars - 2985:24 Don - 2758:11 Donald - 3009:2, 3009:17 done - 2774:8, 2788:10, 2788:11, 2861:12, 2864:13, 2876:19, 2887:18, 2902:6, 2928:12, 2932:15, 2932:17. 2942:11, 2950:13, 2950:16 Donna - 2792:15, 2792:20 donuts - 2775:16 **door** - 2819:23, 2943:11, 2943:13, 2943:14, 2943:15, 2946:1, 2946:2, 2950:2, 2959:17 **Doors** - 2862:8 **dope** - 2864:13, 2986:23 **doubt** - 2770:6, 2775:22, 2853:12, 2899:11, 2899:13, 2904:14, 2950:8 doubts - 2963:15 **Douglas** - 2758:2 down - 2770:17, 2777:18, 2784:10, 2805:8, 2809:14, 2810:18, 2811:22, 2813:18, 2817:13, 2818:24, 2819:9, 2819:14, 2819:22, 2822:17, 2826:8, 2826:24, 2827:14, 2828:15, 2831:3, 2831:25, 2834:2, 2848:2, 2851:1, 2853:8, 2881:1, 2886:25, 2891:4, 2907:8, 2915:13, 2918:1, 2939:5,

drive - 2816:2, 2995:7 driver's - 2841:16 driving - 2929:5, 2929:16 **drop** - 2942:9 dropped - 2815:22, 2860:18 drove - 2807:5, 2903:6. 2953:22 drug - 2862:4, 2895:23 **drugs** - 2798:16, 2798:21, 2799:8, 2828:3, 2842:15, 2842:17, 2842:25, 2855:2, 2855:3, 2866:3, 2873:19, 2873:22, 2874:5, 2874:9, 2874:16, 2874:21, 2893:12, 2944:16, 2944:25 **drunk** - 2964:18 Dts - 2978:5 due - 2790:20 During - 2775:7, 2919:4, 2972:21 during - 2786:22, 2798:21, 2801:20, 2809:4, 2818:14, 2844:10 2846:12, 2848:5, 2859:10, 2862:16, 2868:13, 2880:11, 2893:22 2897:19, 2897:22, 2900:9, 2911:23, 2912:5, 2912:13, 2919:4, 2924:4, 2944:15, 2972:5, 2972:8, 2972:9, 2974:9, 2997:14, 2999:13 **Durwell** - 2846:8 **Dyck** - 2765:16, 2771:8, 2951:7, 2951:15, 2951:16, 2957:18, 2957:19 2959:11, 2959:12, 2963:6, 2971:5, 2996:21 dying - 2858:13

Ε Eamon - 2759:10 early - 2818:6, 2834:25, 2927:11, 2938:20, 2960:6, 2975:7, 3002:11 earnest - 2865:5 easier - 2874:6 east - 2976:1 eating - 2854:1 Eddie - 2759:8, 2872:15, 2960:23, 2971:9 edge - 2965:14, 2966:7 Edmonton - 2953:3 2953:13, 2953:19, 2975:4, 2996:19 educated - 2786:6 Edward - 2757:7 Edwards - 2858:7, 2858:8, 2858:12, 2858:15, 2858:17 effect - 2769:1, 2797:3, 2823:15, 2833:25, 2845:3, 2855:17, 2864:12 2882:18, 2889:7, 2895:24, 2899:9, 2929:23 **eight** - 2871:8, 2871:9, 2872:1, 2998:12 eight-year - 2872:1 either - 2764:23, 2766:10, 2780:17 2798:21, 2803:18, 2814:2, 2814:4, 2840:5, 2842:9, 2886:17, 2896:18, 2905:7, 2929:20, 2953:13 elaborate - 2860:6 eldest - 2950:22 Eleven - 2809:13

employment - 2861:17 enacted - 2929:23 encouraged - 2788:25, 2789:19 encyclopedias - 2856:14 end - 2928:13, 2942:3, 2959:4 ended - 2860:20 endless - 2945:25 Ends - 2760:20, 2761:4, 2761:7 ends - 2966:20, 2991:8, 2996:14 engaged - 2899:13 English - 3005:24 enlarged - 2907:4 entitled - 2839:3 era - 2862:6 erratic - 2962:6 **escaped** - 2881:23, 2912:19, 2954:22, 2955:14, 2955:22, 2957:8 especially - 2962:16 **Esq** - 2758:3, 2759:6, 2759:10 Estate - 2960:9 estimate - 2807:20, 2861:4 Eugene - 2783:7, evening - 2791:25, 2794:18, 2805:5, 2806:4, 2806:7, 2806:15, 2806:21, 2808:2, 2808:8, 2809:5, 2809:8, 2818:5, 2818:6, 2818:8, 2818:14, 2820:25, 2825:10, 2827:10, 2842:15, 2848:25, 2854:19, 2873:22, 2891:23, 2891:24, 2892:6, 2919:15, 2929:18 event - 2764:25, 2786:9, 2805:22, 2814:17, 2866:21, 2867:4, 2867:11, 2867:15, 2869:1, 2882:8, 2895:7 **events** - 2767:13, 2772:5, 2788:13, 2788:15, 2891:15, 2893:19, 2896:20, 2897:13, 2970:20, 3000:20, 3002:7 eventually - 2768:22, 2815:25, 2816:1, 2962:5, 2983:2, 2992:17 **Evidence** - 2761:1 evidence - 2767:24 2768:19, 2772:11, 2777:6, 2781:21, 2783:23, 2761:21, 2763:23, 2786:18, 2787:19, 2805:17, 2805:18, 2825:9, 2826:25, 2835:19, 2857:6, 2857:24, 2872:4, 2877:2, 2877:3, 2882:11, 2882:16, 2890:24, 2891:19, 2893:1, 2899:6, 2908:18, 2910:23, 2921:20, 2922:17, 2922:18, 2923:6, 2927:20, 2931:16, 2933:4, 2965:12, 2973:22, 2975:1, 3007:22 evidence-in-chief -2891:19 evidently - 2989:20 exact - 2805:6, 2817:23, 2817:24, 2820:13.

eligible - 2994:4, 2994:7, 2999:21, 3000:13, 3002:2



2823:14, 2823:17

exactly - 2776:20,

2972:6

2824:14, 2845:4, 2899:10,

2950:22, 2958:18,

2959:10, 2963:4, 2969:25

2970:15, 2971:4, 2973:23,

2974:9, 2976:1, 2984:16, 2989:8, 2989:17

downward - 2845:1

dragged - 2938:19,

Dragged - 2989:12

dramatic - 2779:23

drawn - 2932:14.

2983:11, 2989:10

dressed - 2978:7

drinking - 2795:3

drill - 2860:14

2787:21, 2800:9, 2830:13, 2830:21, 2847:15, 2847:21, 2901:18, 2905:4, 2919:19, 2927:3, 2955:24, 2958:17, 2977:18 **Exactly** - 2866:4, 2875:12, 2890:2, 2890:4, 2904:11, 2913:7, 2962:9 Examination - 2760:4, examination - 2816:11 2922:16, 2922:20, 2924:2, 2924:9 examined - 2817:15 examining - 2827:8 example - 2874:20, 2876:3, 2876:8, 2880:17 **except** - 2825:11, 2913:5, 2925:21, 2926:9, 2932:4, 2943:12, 3007:13 Excuse - 2919:20. 2929.8 excused - 2790:9, 2937:13, 2974:24 **Executive - 2758:4** exhibit - 2765:20 exonerate - 2904:16, 2910:24 exonerated - 2766:4, 2766:10 expect - 2930:20 expected - 2826:2. 2902:22 expecting - 2820:4 experience - 2863:8 experiences - 3003:13 **Explain** - 2895:22 explain - 2778:21, 2902:11, 2925:17, 2928:11, 2954:10, 2963:13, 2970:8, 2999:14 explained - 2852:16 explanation - 2898:1, 2898:9 explicit - 2888:13 explicitly - 2998:16 express - 2785:12, 2881:25, 2945:11, 2946:4, 2950:8, 2970:2, 3002:25, 3003:12 expressed - 2857:8. 2858:1, 2969:16, 2970:13 extend - 2891:24 extent - 2875:11 extraordinary - 2895:7 eyes - 2945:17, 2945:18, 2945:19

Facing- 2813:11
fact - 2783:9, 2786:8,
2788:23, 2789:18,
2831:10, 2839:19,
2846:19, 2846:23, 2857:6,
2863:19, 2866:1, 2900:11,
2902:1, 2902:5, 2908:8,
2926:20, 2928:17, 2930:8,
2931:15, 2932:15,
2968:17, 2979:15,
2985:12, 3000:23,
3001:22, 3003:17,
3007:14
facts - 2774:13, 2888:3,
2895:15
factual - 2888:10
Fails- 2839:4, 2839:10
fair - 2768:13, 2768:14,
2771:18, 2774:16, 2782:9,
2782:21, 2785:5, 2792:1,

fairly - 2768:24, 2782:11 2841:8, 2888:13, 2941:23 fairness - 2884:23 fall - 2939:9 familiar - 2899:4, 2910:14 family - 2766:19, 2770:5, 2785:5, 2786:25, 2787:1, 2787:3, 2787:22, 2787:23, 2788:6, 2788:14, 2792:8, 2840:11, 2846:6, 2956:23, 2974:10, 2974:13, 2983:21, 2998:18, 2999:6, 2999:8, 3005:9 far - 2763:13, 2774:21, 2775:12, 2776:18, 2778:2, 2799:7, 2807:25, 2829:19, 2847:4, 2858:18, 2862:20, 2875:16, 2883:5, 2889:8, 2895:8, 2905:5, 2933:14, 2967:11, 2974:6, 2976:21, 2992:6, 2992:9, 2992:10, 2993:1, 2999:10, 3000:8, 3002:16, 3003:6, 3003:20, 3006:15, 3007:17 fashion - 2962:13 fatality - 2976:14 Father- 2761:1, 2761:2, 2761:5, 2761:8, 2788:3, 2788:4, 2788:23, 2789:17, 2975:1, 2975:3, 2975:10, 2975:16, 2975:21, 2976:3, 2976:8, 2976:13, 2976:15, 2976:18, 2976:21, 2976:23, 2977:3, 2977:7, 2977:10, 2977:13, 2977:16, 2977:18, 2977:22, 2978:4, 2978:8, 2978:12, 2978:18, 2978:20, 2978:24, 2979:3, 2979:6, 2979:12, 2979:17, 2979:22, 2979:25, 2980:3, 2980:6, 2980:11, 2980:14, 2980:17, 2980:19, 2980:23, 2981:3, 2981:5, 2981:8, 2981:11, 2981:14, 2981:19, 2981:21, 2982:3, 2982:7, 2982:10, 2982:15, 2982:19, 2982:21, 2982:23, 2983:1, 2983:4, 2983:7, 2983:10, 2983:17, 2983:22, 2984:2, 2984:6, 2984:11, 2984:15, 2984:21, 2984:24, 2985:2, 2985:8, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:18, 2985:22, 2986:2, 2986:6, 2986:15, 2986:18, 2986:20, 2986:25, 2987:4, 2987:7, 2987:10, 2987:13, 2987:17, 2987:21, 2987:24, 2988:3, 2988:12. 2988:16, 2988:18, 2988:21, 2988:23, 2989:1, 2989:6, 2989:9, 2989:12, 2989:14, 2989:17, 2989:20, 2990:2, 2990:4, 2990:6, 2990:10, 2990:13, 2990:17, 2990:21, 2990:23, 2991:1, 2991:4, 2991:6, 2991:7, 2991:9, 2991:14, 2991:17, 2991:19, 2991:23, 2992:4, 2992:6, 2992:9, 2992:14, 2992:16, 2992:20, 2992:24, 2993:3, 2993:7

2792:22, 2850:16, 2863:11, 2863:25, 2895:4, 2895:5, 2901:10, 2909:25, 2926:16, 2961:2, 2970:23

Fair- 2882:7, 2891:17

Page 6 2993:10, 2993:14, 2993:19, 2993:21, 2993:24, 2994:2, 2994:8, 2994:11, 2994:14, 2994:17, 2994:20, 2994:24, 2995:5, 2995:9, 2995:14, 2995:20, 2995:22, 2995:25, 2996:3, 2996:7, 2996:10, 2996:12, 2996:13, 2996:15, 2996:18, 2996:21 2996:24, 2997:5, 2997:10, 2997:12, 2997:17, 2997:23, 2998:4, 2998:10, 2997:23, 2998:4, 2998:10, 2998:15, 2998:19, 2998:15, 2998:19, 2999:7, 2999:15, 3000:1, 3000:5, 3000:8, 3000:18, 3000:22, 3001:1, 3001:16, 3002:1, 3002:4, 3002:9, 3002:23, 3003:2, 300 3003:19, 3003:23, 3004:2, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:20, 3004:25, 3005:11, 3005:15, 3005:24, 3006:2, 3006:11, 3006:15, 3006:21, 3007:3, 3007:11 father - 2988:6, 2992:23, 2992:24, 2998:20 father's - 2819:6 fault - 2781:4 **fear** - 2854:13, 2881:25, 2945:11, 2946:5 **February**- 2757:22, 2837:20, 2839:21, 2893:20, 2952:18 feed - 2860:12 feelings - 3002:21 fellow - 2791:14 fellows - 2989:21 felt - 2835:18, 2852:18, 2854:10, 2855:8, 2857:4, 2857:10, 2857:18 2901:11, 2954:4, 2954:13, 2968:21 Female- 2991:11, 2991:15 few - 2763:17, 2764:9, 2772:20, 2793:13, 2807:4, 2828:23, 2836:15, 2844:15, 2860:2, 2872:18, 2942:19, 2943:4, 2951:14, 2962:16, 2985:23, 2996:24 Fifth- 2960:9 fight - 2786:13, 2944:25 fighting - 2942:3 figure - 2836:3, 2952:1 figured - 2958:21, 2989:9 figures - 2855:1 file - 2928:17 filed - 2765:20 fill - 2979:11 final - 2787:9, 2938:22, 2993:23 **Final**- 2995:16 finally - 2966:3, 2987:24, 3001:6 fine - 2848:13, 2900:3, 2972:12, 2995:23, 2996:9, 2996:10 finished - 2880:25, 3004:16

2803:5, 2803:9, 2804:4, 2806:6, 2817:23, 2818:7, 2822:13, 2830:24, 2840:4, 2848:20, 2852:4, 2877:9, 2893:2, 2895:6, 2898:16, 2906:13, 2910:9, 2914:17, 2919:9, 2925:23, 2931:1, 2938:24, 2940:10 2941:19, 2942:24, 2943:9, 2944:22, 2945:5, 2950:15, 2953:2, 2953:12, 2964:4, 2965:22, 2975:12 2976:20, 2987:22, 2997:3, 3001:2, 3004:6 first-hand - 2772:6 Fisher- 2759:10 fit - 2862:15 Five- 2997:10 five - 2763:10, 2763:23, 2907:16, 2917:15, 2922:12, 2922:20, 2923:2, 2924:3, 2924:14, 2924:16, 2926:21, 2944:22, 2966:13 fixed - 2814:8 flat - 2812:25 floating - 2855:12 floor - 2822:24, 2825:12, 2827:12, 2827:14, 2828:17 focus - 2871:8, 2891:11 folder - 2804:6 follow - 2763:6, 2804:21, 2900:5 followed - 2839:2, 2959:14 following - 2766:16, 2820:17, 2845:24, 2848:2, 2849:12, 2924:22, 2958:23, 2959:13, 2959:16, 2997:15 Following- 3004:15 food - 2881:6 fooling - 2852:19, 2853:2, 2853:5 force - 2784:15 force - 2777:21 foregoing - 3009:4 forget - 2949:13, 2988:4 forget - 2905:8 forth - 2785:16, 2790:22, 2987:20 footnote - 2784:15 forward - 2897:2 founded - 2772:16 four - 2977:19 fourteen - 2813:22 2814:1, 2814:3, 2814:20, 2815:9, 2824:7, 2824:10 Fox- 2759:8, 2760:4, 2760:12, 2760:18, 2762:4, 2762:7, 2872:12, 2872:13, 2872:14, 2879:23, 2879:24, 2880:4, 2881:4, 2883:9, 2883:10, 2883:22, 2884:1, 2887:21, 2893:11, 2937:9, 2960:19, 2960:20, 2960:21, 2960:22 2966:21, 2969:6, 2969:7, 2969:10 frame - 2792:13, 2808:1, 2829:21, 2847:24, 2848:1 framed - 2863:6 Frank- 2791:21, 2793:8. 2793:11, 2794:21, 2796:2, 2804:11, 2805:7, 2807:12, 2807:16, 2819:18, 2819:25, 2834:10, 2836:11, 2840:19, 2842:16, 2843:4, 2843:13, 2854:21, 2855:8, 2855:10,

2873:1, 2873:9, 2915:18, 2916:6, 2917:2, 2917:14 2917:22, 2918:6, 2918:12, 2918:15, 2918:19, 2921:22, 2922:21, 2926:9, 2926:24, 2930:5, 2930:9, 2931:16 Frank's- 2834:4 frankly - 2827:2, 2894:13, 2896:25 fraud - 2863:4 freaked - 2950:2, 2950:6, 2952:15, 2957:6, 2957:14 freaking - 2952:2 freed - 2983:12 freight - 2862:7 frequent - 2944:21 fresh - 2859:3 friend - 2791:17, 2791:20, 2791:22, 2793:3, 2816:15, 2882:12, 2901:9, 2902:12, 2902:22 2903:14, 2918:14 2926:25, 2935:12, 2970:3, 2999:16 Friend-2876:23 **friends** - 2793:1, 2806:24, 2840:9, 2868:7, 2868:10, 2868:17, 2868:19, 2868:22 2893:24, 2901:17, 2912:3, 2912:8, 2971:15 frightened - 2984:1 front - 2790:23, 2838:13 fucked - 2888:23 fucking - 2769:2, 2943:19 full - 2775:4, 2778:9, 2884:25, 2916:21 fully - 2888:12 fun - 2864:17 funny - 2822:14



Gail - 2764:1, 2764:22, 2780:10, 2794:9, 2799:20, 2799:23, 2839:2, 2843:19, 2843:22, 2844:6, 2844:20, 2856:24, 2875:3, 2887:9. 2887:25, 2890:10, 2950:9, 2961:5, 2968:18, 2979:24, 2979:25, 2991:21, 2997:1, 2998:2 gain - 2857:5, 2857:19 Gary - 2806:19, 2806:24, 2807:4, 2818:17, 2843:6, 2918:14, 2918:21, 2920:22, 2926:25 gather - 2772:9, 2775:5, 2775:19, 2785:9, 2810:19, 2827:11, 2893:8, 2893:20, 2895:14, 2925:20, 2976:2 general - 2773:12, 2845:16, 2847:9, 2894:10, 3004:18 generally - 2773:10, 2864:20 gentleman - 2889:8, 2889:11 **George** - 2791:19, 2794:22, 2795:13, 2796:13, 2800:23, 2800:24, 2804:18, 2805:3, 2806:8, 2806:14, 2809:22, 2816:2, 2817:11, 2821:8, 2827:2, 2840:16, 2841:19, 2843:5, 2856:16, 2858:19,

2862:10, 2863:3, 2866:16,

<u>2867:6, 2868:6, 2868</u>:10,



first - 2762:12, 2768:24, 2768:25, 2769:5, 2772:6, 2774:5, 2782:12, 2791:24, 2000:4, 2000:20, 2000:44

2800:4, 2800:20, 2801:12

fire - 2966:11

First- 2805:18

2871:4, 2876:17, 2893:21, 2893:24, 2898:5, 2900:7, 2900:8, 2901:9, 2901:16, 2901:18, 2901:20, 2902:6, 2904:22, 2904:23, 2905:17, 2908:18, 2908:24, 2908:25, 2909:6, 2909:9, 2909:12, 2909:13, 2909:17, 2909:24 2910:21, 2910:25, 2911:3, 2911:8, 2911:10, 2912:6, 2912:24, 2916:1, 2916:11, 2918:9, 2918:10, 2918:14, 2918:15, 2918:21, 2918:22, 2919:1, 2919:17, 2920:5, 2921:4, 2921:21, 2922:7, 2922:21, 2923:14, 2923:19, 2924:19, 2928:21, 2935:8, 2935:23, 2983:2, 2985:4, 3000:11 germane - 2861:23 gibberish - 2939:24 Gibson - 2759:9, 2760:5, 2765:7, 2765:8, 2765:9, 2899:21, 2969:12 girl - 2807:13, 2875:9 2889:12, 2915:20, 2930:5, 2985:19 girlfriend - 2846:10, 2939:1, 2949:25, 2950:1 girlfriends - 2859:7 girls - 2778:13, 2792:8, 2795:8, 2799:2, 2804:11, 2807:18, 2809:23 2819:25, 2889:5, 2889:6, 2917:2, 2922:8, 2929:25, 2938:25, 2939:20, 2945:24 gist - 3004:23 given - 2766:5, 2767:24, 2872:5, 2876:10, 2878:12, 2882:23, 2900:11, 2903:13, 2908:18, 2921:20, 2923:6, 2924:21, 2925:14, 2926:3, 2933:5, 2941:12, 2945:6, 2999:18, 3005:19, 3006:24 God - 2961:14 goings - 2795:4, 2795:6 goings-on - 2795:4, 2795:6 goof - 2775:8 **gordge** - 2761:3, 2761:6, 2975:6, 2975:13, 2975:17, 2975:18, 2975:19, 2975:22, 2976:4, 2976:9, 2976:14, 2976:16, 2976:19, 2976:22 2976:25, 2977:5, 2977:8, 2977:11, 2977:15, 2977:17, 2977:21, 2977:24, 2978:6, 2978:11, 2978:16, 2978:19, 2978:22, 2978:25, 2979:5, 2979:9, 2979:14, 2979:18, 2979:23, 2980:1, 2980:4, 2980:8, 2980:12, 2980:16, 2980:18, 2980:22, 2981:1, 2981:4, 2981:6, 2981:10, 2981:12, 2981:16, 2981:20, 2982:2, 2982:4, 2982:8, 2982:11, 2982:16, 2982:20, 2982:22 2982:25, 2983:3, 2983:6, 2982:25, 2963.3, 2963.19, 2983:9, 2983:16, 2983:19, 2983:23, 2984:5, 2984:10, 2984:14, 2984:19, 2984:22, 2985:1, 2985:5, 2985:9, 2985:13, 2985:15, 2985:9, 2985:25, 2986:5 2985:21, 2985:25, 2986:5

2986:10, 2986:16, 2986:19, 2986:24, 2987:2, 2987:5, 2987:9, 2987:11, 2987:15, 2987:19, 2987:23, 2988:2, 2988:8, 2988:13, 2988:17, 2988:19, 2988:22 2988:19, 2988:22, 2988:24, 2989:4, 2989:7, 2989:11, 2989:13, 2989:16, 2989:19, 2989:23, 2990:3, 2990:5 2990:7, 2990:11, 2990:16, 2990:19, 2990:22 2990:24, 2991:2, 2991:5, 2991:10, 2991:13, 2991:18, 2991:19, 2991:24, 2992:5, 2992:8, 2992:10, 2992:15, 2992:19, 2992:22, 2993:1, 2993:4, 2993:8, 2993:11, 2993:17, 2993:20, 2993:22, 2993:25, 2994:6, 2994:9, 2994:12, 2994:15, 2994:18, 2994:23, 2995:4, 2995:8, 2995:13, 2995:16, 2995:21, 2995:23, 2996:2, 2996:4, 2996:8, 2996:11, 3005:23, 3006:13 Government - 2759:4 grad - 2950:22 grass - 2874:6 great - 2861:11, 2979:2 grew - 2792:25 ground - 2827:25, 2998:6 **group** - 2809:21, 2828:22, 2829:1, 2847:3, 2862:18, 2901:8, 2901:16, 2922:5, 2924:6 growing - 2868:18 gruesome - 2986:1 guess - 2762:11, 2769:22, 2775:9, 2782:20, 2784:25, 2795:13, 2857:12, 2862:25, 2899:6, 2899:23, 2902:11, 2905:9, 2913:3, 2939:2, 2939:10, 2946:7, 2949:2, 2968:25, 2984:16, 3001:18 guilt - 2782:13, 2782:16, 2950:9 guilty - 2902:8 gun - 2943:24, 2950:4 guy - 2889:15, 2985:4 guys - 2832:2, 2902:15, 2902:17, 2903:7, 2908:9, 2912:7

Н

Habbock - 2965:14

hair - 2940:11, 2940:18 hairdresser - 2836:17 half - 2812:13, 2984:9, 3005:2 halfway - 2784:10 Hall - 2791:23, 2794:21 2796:1, 2804:12, 2805:9, 2836:13, 2842:22, 2843:4, 2843:14, 2873:6, 2878:2, 2915:21, 2916:6, 2917:3, 2921:22, 2922:21 hall - 2777:21, 2998:25 Hall's - 2804:5 Halli - 2873:2 Halvk - 2780:24 hand - 2772:6, 2796:22, 2824:3, 2916:12, 2917:13 handled - 2928:17 hands - 2787:6, 2824:3

hands-on - 2787:6 hanging - 2826:8 hangout - 2840:6 happenings - 2894:25 happy - 2805:24, 2941:21, 2948:19, 2972:13, 2974:7 hard - 2812:17, 2868:20, 2901:25, 2907:1, 2907:9, 2907:17, 2907:19, 2926:16, 2948:18 2948:21, 2973:15, 2973:17 Hardy - 2758:3 harm - 2956:23 Harris - 2760:8, 2790:16, 2790:19, 2790:23 2790:24, 2791:1, 2799:9, 2799:19, 2801:22, 2804:2, 2805:11, 2805:20, 2805:24, 2806:19 2808:23, 2810:5, 2814:15, 2816:5, 2817:1, 2818:17, 2821:3, 2823:7, 2824:20, 2830:2, 2830:8, 2834:24 2837:20, 2839:25, 2845:7, 2849:21, 2850:2, 2850:9, 2851:21, 2852:16, 2852:22, 2854:10, 2854:18, 2855:8, 2855:21, 2856:6, 2857:4, 2858:8, 2858:11, 2858:24, 2859:1, 2859:17, 2859:25, 2861:11, 2872:14, 2861:11, 2872:14, 2883:24, 2887:22, 2891:8, 2899:25, 2907:24, 2908:22, 2918:9, 2920:22, 2928:2, 2930:7, 2934:9, 2934:16, 2935:8, 2935:9, 2935:22, 2936:24, 2937:11, 2937:12 Harris' - 2859:9 hassling - 2843:23, 2864:2 hassling/teasing -2855:20 hat - 2978:17, 2978:18 head - 2799:10, 2892:9 health - 2785:23, 2861:16 **hear** - 2762:24, 2808:18, 2812:17, 2868:8, 2888:18, 2888:23, 2941:3, 2967:14 Heard - 2953:6 heard - 2789:3, 2789:11, 2800:4, 2831:12, 2832:1, 2867:7, 2872:4, 2875:5, 2875:22, 2879:15, 2879:16, 2879:17, 2879:19, 2879:21, 2881:9, 2886:11, 2934:22, 2940:9, 2941:4, 2948:7, 2952:7, 2952:21, 2953:5, 2953:10, 2953:13, 2955:21, 2969:2,

Henderson - 2783:2 Hendrix - 2862:7 hereby - 3009:4 herein - 3009:6 Hersh - 2759:2, 2896:7 hesitated - 2898:20 hidden - 2829:17 hide - 2949:14, 2966:9 high - 2827:25, 2855:1 highlight - 2922:2, highlighted - 2924:11, 2963:20 highly - 2971:21 highway - 2944:5, 2953:11 **himself** - 2797:11, 2836:25, 2844:25, 2869:18, 2880:10, 2886:14, 2886:21, 2887:4, 2887:10, 2922:13 2922:21, 2968:6, 2968:11, 2994:5, 3006:7 **Hinz** - 2758:10, 3009:2, 3009:13 hitting - 2813:16, 2813:20 Hmm - 2870:4 Hodson - 2758:2 2760:9, 2760:15, 2760:17, 2790:7, 2790:15, 2790:25, 2815:4, 2834:23, 2859:16, 2859:20, 2859:21 2876:23, 2891:5, 2907:19, 2913:17, 2913:19, 2918:25, 2925:5, 2929:8, 2933:23, 2934:6, 2934:11, 2937:10, 2937:15, 2937:18, 2960:13, 2967:16, 2969:8, 2974:22, 2974:25, 3007:22 Hodson's - 2962:18 holding - 2785:19, 2785:22, 2880:24, 2973:23 home - 2768:17, 2768:20, 2784:20, 2816:3, 2840:11, 2846:9, 2894:16, 2894:19, 2910:13, 2910:17, 2939:20, 2946:10, 2947:13, 2947:16, 2949:1, 2999:10 Homeniuk - 2850:7 honestly - 2850:18 Honourable - 2757:6, 2849:2 hope - 2790:10, 2839:22, 2848:22 hopeless - 2945:2 hoping - 2835:21 hopped - 2829:10 **Hoppie** - 2778:11, 2778:21, 2779:6 hopping - 2779:12, 2829:10 **Hoppy** - 2769:2, 2829:8, 2879:8, 2915:23 horrific - 2865:20 hospital - 2939:12,

2983:13, 2987:14, 2988:1,

2995:11, 2995:15, 3007:4

2929:11, 2977:12, 3001:9

helped - 2787:1,

2835:20, 2857:15,

2965:20, 2972:18,

2989:24, 2991:3

helpful - 2897:2

helping - 2788:18

hot - 2860:14, 2954:3, 2954:8, 2954:11 Hotel - 2757:17 hotel - 2891:23, 2908:13, 2915:5, 2917:23, 2918:13, 2918:16, 2923:9, 2927:21 hour - 2916:17, 2917:14 Hours - 2960:10 hours - 2765:21, 2809:5, 2850:4, 2860:14 house - 2763:24, 2768:1, 2768:20, 2829:19, 2909:18, 2910:4, 2938:25, 2939:20, 2940:18, 2946:18, 2957:25, 2958:23, 2961:5, 2981:21, 2984:8, 2986:23, 2987:25, 2995:2, 3002:11 houses - 2986:14 Hull - 2807:17, 2816:2, 2819:18, 2820:1 hungry - 2776:14, 2776:15 hysterical - 2817:8 hysterically - 2816:24

ı

idea - 2860:21, 2870:8, 2870:11, 3001:15 identified - 2917:7 identifies - 2922:7 identify - 2923:7 identify - 2923:7 identity - 2829:18 ill - 2871:5, 2871:13, 2872:1, 2971:19 illness - 2912:4, 2912:9 imagine - 2791:8, 2829:22, 2987:15 immediately - 2938:14, 2994:25, 3005:8 impact - 2902:7 impaired - 2798:16 implications - 2866:22 important - 2777:13, 2777:15, 2780:13, 2780:19 impression - 2766:1, 2769:8, 2769:11, 2786:14, 2786:17, 2870:2, 2901:17, 2964:15, 3002:3 in-charge - 2787:5 incident - 2775:21, 2799:15, 2799:22, 2800:10, 2801:24, 2802:4, 2803:20, 2816:15, 2832:20, 2837:5, 2839:6, 2844:4, 2844:18, 2845:22, 2845:25, 2846:4, 2856:13, 2862:2, 2876:13, 2891:20, 2908:2, 2929:22, 2931:6, 2933:7, 2936:16, 2939:18, 2940:16, 2940:21, 2976:24, 3004:19 included - 2829:2 including - 2792:2, 2880:1, 2922:12 inconsistent - 2789:7 incriminating - 2775:12, 2776:18, 2777:5 indeed - 2839:19, 2989:8 independent - 2909:16 Index - 2760:1 indicate - 2859:12, 2898:23, 2906:23, 2907:25, 2909:8, 2918:6, 2922:11, 2930:21, 2931:18, 2956:13, 2973:5

indicated - 2762:10,

2782:11, 2786:11,



2969:3, 2973:22, 2981:24,

2984:16, 2993:12, 2995:1

hearing - 2764:3, 2789:11, 2823:6, 2835:13,

2835:14, 2865:20, 2903:8,

heart - 2789:14, 2950:12,

heavens - 2792:10 heavily - 2873:19 height - 2900:4 held - 2881:5, 2974:9

Hello - 2860:1, 2891:9

help - 2778:9, 2837:15, 2866:20, 2942:17,

2941:6

Hospital - 2940:24

2957:14

2950:16

hell - 2966:3

2872:20, 2872:25, 2874:14, 2880:5, 2894:2, 2901:16, 2915:25, 2920:21, 2923:16, 2925:6, 2928:18, 2935:1, 2962:23 indicates - 2908:23 indication - 2882:23. 2918:3 **individual** - 2867:23 individuals - 2837:1, 2840:17, 2879:18, 2896:20 influence - 2781:21, 2799:3, 2828:2, 2842:14, 2842:17, 2842:25, 2873:19, 2874:16, 2874:21, 2895:24 influenced - 2764:19 inform - 2849:9 information - 2762:14, 2774:13, 2780:7, 2780:8, 2786:5, 2803:4, 2803:14, 2808:22, 2834:11, 2840:22, 2848:22, 2853:6, 2876:16, 2880:2, 2880:13, 2881:7, 2881:11, 2885:18, 2886:19, 2887:3, 2887:10, 2887:14, 2891:12, 2896:3, 2927:19, 2927:20, 2928:3, 2930:16, 2953:17, 2955:24, 2963:6, 2983:15, 3001:9, 3001:25, 3003:5, 3004:12, 3005:9, 3005:17, 3006:24, 3007:6 **initiated** - 2770:13, 2877:15 initiative - 2851:7, 2852:10 Inland - 2758:13 innocence - 2904:10 inquired - 2897:18 inquiries - 2802:14 inquiry - 2772:25, 2781:10, 2898:1, 2919:2, 2919:3, 2928:21 Inquiry - 2757:2, 2757:24, 2771:19 inseparable - 2841:22 inside - 2926:14, 2927:8 insides - 2813:9 insignificant - 2778:1 instance - 2823:18, 3004:6 intelligent - 2786:15, interaction - 2771:25, 2887:6 interested - 2963:22 interim - 2997:13 interjected - 2902:14, 2921:8 interjecting - 2926:8 interjects - 2811:13 interpretation - 2867:11 interpreted - 2870:6 interrogated - 2954:3 interrogating - 2954:12 interrogation - 2844:13, 2847:14 interrogations - 2860:9, 2860:10, 2880:12, 2887:14 interrupt - 2790:10 intervenes - 2810:14 interview - 2765:19, 2770:16, 2772:7, 2784:18, 2784:24, 2930:4, 2931:9, 2934:23, 2934:25, 2951:13, 2958:25, 2959:4, 2962:19, 2962:21.

2962:23, 2964:6, 2964:8, 2964:13, 2964:24, 2969:22, 2972:5, 2972:9, 2972:15, 2975:16, 2991:9, 2996:15, 2996:20 **Interview** - 2761:2, 2761:4, 2761:5, 2761:7, 2761:8, 2991:8, 2996:14 interviewed - 2850:8, 2863:13, 2863:16, 2908:9, 2930:9, 2934:20, 2936:2, 2936:7, 2936:9, 2951:4, 2957:19, 2968:15, 2968:20, 2975:5 interviewing - 2765:14 interviews - 2767:13, 2783:16, 2936:15 intimidated - 2954:4, 2954:13, 2968:21 introduced - 2783:4, 2968:3 investigation - 2794:14, 2847:5, 2847:10, 2848:3, 2849:13, 2872:16, 2887:8, 2934:12, 2954:17, 2972:23, 2999:14, 3003:14, 3004:17, 3007:9 investigations - 2780:14 investigators - 2960:24, 3005:13 invited - 2789:19, 2984:12 involve - 2898:5 involved - 2785:4. 18701960 - 2785:4, 2802:1, 2844:16, 2861:13, 2872:16, 2873:6, 2875:16, 2882:15, 2882:17, 2894:25, 2897:1, 2954:1, 2956:17, 2960:24, 2968:18, 2980:15, 2980:20, 2994:21, 2994:25, 2999:15, 3001:18, 3007:12 involvement - 2836:1, 2863:12, 2880:6, 2886:8, 2886:12, 2886:17, 2887:1, 2911:21, 2942:25, 2943:10, 2993:18, 2997:1, 2999:12, 3005:10, 3007:8 involving - 2872:16, 2883:24 Irene - 2758:9 Isabelle - 2758:6 issue - 2779:24, 2785:14, 2787:2, 2789:8, 2957:20, 2963:7 issues - 2766:17, 2790:21, 2912:19, 2936:11 item - 2808:3, 2810:9, 2811:4, 2811:25, 2820:16, 2832:7, 2832:8, 3004:21 items - 2825:8, 2825:16,

J

2850:23

James- 2759:3
January- 2763:17,
2767:22, 2800:19, 2804:8,
2804:25, 2830:8, 2886:9,
2887:2, 2912:8, 2913:6,
2913:21, 2914:1, 2914:18,
2914:22, 2916:18,
2917:15, 2919:13, 2920:2,
2924:20, 2926:3, 2926:5,
2926:24, 2929:1, 2929:15,
2929:19, 2930:10,
2930:16, 2930:17,
2930:25, 2931:4, 2982:17,

2998:1 jaw - 2826:8 Jay- 2759:6 Jerry- 2758:12 Jim- 2996:21 Jimi- 2862:7 job - 2846:5, 2856:21, 2861:18, 2918:8, 2973:3 jobs - 2861:19, 2973:23, 2974:6, 2974:9, 2974:14 John-2759:7, 2840:20, 2860:9, 2860:15, 2860:16, 2860:18, 2860:19, 2935:1, 2951:17, 2952:15, 2996:21 John's- 2991:12 Johns- 2934:23 joined - 2843:23 **joke** - 2821:25, 2889:23, 2890:6 joking - 2822:6, 2864:2, 2902:17 Jordan- 2758:3 **Joyce**- 2759:3, 2830:3, 2830:8, 2831:7, 2877:12, 2882:21, 2883:24, 2885:23, 2948:22 judgement - 2932:11 jumped - 2822:14, June-2765:14, 2771:8, 2793:21, 2793:22, 2850:3, 2872:22, 2887:23, 2893:2, 2893:6 june - 2872:25 jury's - 2902:7 Justice- 2757:6, 2839:4,

K

Karen - 2758:10, 3009:2,

2839:10, 2863:21

Kara - 2758:6

3009:13 Karst - 2759:8, 2872:15. 2931:8, 2960:23, 2967:19, 2967:20, 2967:24, 2968:2, 2968:11, 2971:7, 2971:10, 2971:20 Katherine - 2781:6 **keep** - 2763:11, 2851:21, 2860:13, 2912:7 Ken - 2934:24, 2935:21, 2936:5 **Kenny** - 2763:16, 2763:23, 2764:5, 2764:15, 2764:18, 2764:22 kept - 2786:25, 2846:19, 2854:21, 2855:23, 2912:11, 2998:23 key - 2965:10, 2965:18 key - 2903.10, 2903.10 kid - 2983:13, 2995:11 kidney - 2871:14, 2879:1, 2879:5 kids - 2868:11, 2901:24, 2943:13, 2945:1, 2946:8, 2958:9, 2958:19 kill - 2867:19, 2945:16, 2945:20, 2946:3, 2948:11, 2951:17 killed - 2796:14, 2797:4, 2813:24, 2813:25, 2814:2, 2814:4, 2814:22, 2824:7, 2824:18, 2825:1, 2845:3, 2855:18, 2867:1, 2888:18, 2889:17, 2899:8, 2951:25, 2952:16, 2990:18 killing - 2796:14, 2929:24 Kim - 2772:12, 2772:17,

2782:13 kind - 2762:20, 2763:11. 2787:5, 2787:6, 2795:12, 2795:15, 2797:7, 2817:5, 2855:12, 2861:25, 2889:18, 2889:24, 2890:1, 2895:1, 2907:1, 2939:3, 2940:11, 2964:24, 2987:3 kindergarten - 2786:8, 2998:25 kinds - 2797:10 kitchen - 2783:14 knees - 2788:11, 2796:19, 2812:11, 2812:18, 2812:19, 2813:2, 2813:4, 2813:12, 2844:24 knife - 2823:3, 2823:5, 2824:23, 2825:5 **knowing** - 2763:25, 2764:5, 2865:11, 2867:12, 2889:10, 2941:8, 2942:20, 2995:9, 2995:10, 3001:17 Knowledge - 2768:4 **knowledge** - 2768:5, 2772:6, 2801:6, 2875:13 2876:20, 2879:7, 2898:21, 2908:12, 2912:14, 2912:21, 2931:19, 2934:21, 2935:14, 2935:15, 2944:17, 2944:23, 2947:10, 2950:1, 2994:10, 3003:15, 3005:7, 3005:11, 3007:14, 3009:6 known - 2793:5, 2848:14, 2865:10, 2870:15, 2870:20, 2901:12, 2901:13, 2902:13, 2924:24, 2926:1, 2931:22, 2939:23 knows - 2764:6 Knox - 2759:5, 2760:7, 2760:14, 2760:22, 2780:25, 2781:2, 2781:6, 2789:24, 2899:20, 2899:23, 2899:24, 2907:15, 2907:19, 2907:23, 2913:18, 2913:20, 2919:21, 2919:23, 2920:1, 2929:9, 2929:10, 2971:24, 2971:25, 2972:2 Kool - 2833:20, 2882:24, Kool-ade - 2833:20, 2882:24, 2885:7 Krogan - 2759:4, 2790:2, 2790:3, 2891:3, 2933:18, 2933:19, 2974:16, 2974:17 Kujawa - 2759:6

L

lad - 2983:2, 2987:3 Lana- 2759:4 lane - 2980:4, 2986:7, 2989:5, 2989:8 Lane- 2794:5, 2800:10, 2805:5, 2917:1, 2921:5, 2927:5 Lapchuk- 2791:19, 2792:24, 2793:5, 2794:22, 2795:20, 2796:5, 2796:13, 2799:6, 2800:24, 2801:17, 2802:13, 2803:6, 2803:11, 2803:17, 2804:4, 2804:8, 2804:13, 2804:18, 2805:3, 2806:8, 2806:20, 2808:6, 2817:14, 2820:7, 2825:20, 2827:1, 2827:2, 2827:8,

2829:2, 2836:8, 2840:16, 2843:1, 2841:21, 2842:1, 2843:5, 2845:21, 2846:12, 2857:4, 2857:7, 2857:18, 2857:25, 2858:11, 2861:24, 2866:16, 2867:6, 2868:6, 2869:18, 2869:24, 2870:3, 2870:23, 2871:22, 2874:15, 2874:24, 2875:14, 2875:22, 2876:17, 2877:2, 2893:21, 2893:25, 2896:4, 2897:9, 2900:8, 2908:25, 2909:6, 2909:9, 2909:13, 2909:24, 2910:21, 2910:25 2916:11, 2916:24, 2917:8, 2918:10, 2922:22 2923:14, 2923:19, 2924:2, 2924:12, 2924:15, 2924:19, 2926:18, 2928:4, 2928:22, 2929:21. 2929:25, 2930:4, 2930:8, 2930:13, 2931:16, 2931:24, 2933:5, 2935:8, 2935:23 Lapchuk's- 2804:3, 2805:17, 2817:11, 2824:21, 2825:8, 2858:19, 2919:1 **Larry**- 2758:13, 2759:10 **last** - 2779:16, 2782:9, 2838:9, 2849:11, 2849:19, 2853:15, 2908:22, 2934:14, 2950:21, 2950:25, 2962:16, 2963:22, 2975:19 late - 2939:9 laudable - 2904:15 laugh - 2816:21, 2816:23, 2826:24, 2889:18 laughed - 2817:2, 2825:2, 2858:9 laughing - 2775:18, 2814:14, 2815:1, 2816:25 laughter - 2817:7, 2817:8 **Launa**- 2858:6, 2858:8, 2858:15, 2858:17 law - 2781:6, 2863:9 lawyer - 2802:22, 2816:12, 2872:15, 2896:19, 2896:23, 2906:14, 2911:15, 2924:12, 2930:24, 2957:23, 2960:23 lawyers - 2835:2, 2835:17, 2836:22, 2839:16, 2839:21, 2839:25, 2851:20, 2903:6, 3005:13 lead - 2931:14 leading - 2862:1 learn - 2930:17 Learned- 2876:23 learned - 2803:9, 2816:15, 2896:19, 2929:19, 2931:5, 2931:24 learning - 2931:15 **least** - 2763:11, 2766:5, 2845:13, 2876:9, 2880:7, 2881:21, 2882:1, 2884:5, 2902:13, 2902:14, 2904:5, 2904:6, 2905:22, 2908:19, 2909:4, 2933:14, 2984:3 **leave** - 2764:10,



2779:16, 2815:25, 2816:1, 2829:19, 2948:1

leaving - 2798:10,

2845:14

led - 2810:10, 2999:19, 3000:10 left - 2810:2, 2855:22, 2888:1, 2889:13, 2912:6, 2916:12, 2917:13, 2918:9, 2918:13, 2918:14, 2927:1, 2927:8, 2935:24, 2947:8, 2947:11, 2947:20, 2948:15, 3001:2, 3002:15 left-hand - 2916:12, 2917:13 legs - 2796:20, 2812:12, 2812:13, 2813:9 Len- 2992:24 length - 2923:25 Leonard- 2998:20, 2998:22 **Leonard's-** 2992:23 **less -** 2802:21, 2835:20, 2847:18, 2863:4, 2868:16 letter - 2785:8, 2930:21. 2931:12, 2948:3, 2948:5, 2948:6, 2948:9 leukaemia - 2858:13 Liaison- 2758:4 liar - 2858:10 license - 2841:16 lid - 2787:1 life - 2784:12, 2786:24, 2787:3, 2788:9, 2853:13, 2862:8, 2878:25, 2882:8, 2932:21, 2962:11, 2965:16, 2967:11 life-altering - 2882:8 lifestyle - 2874:2 lights - 2954:3, 2954:8, 2954:11, 2955:10 line - 2898:16, 2899:1, 2905:12, 2905:13, 2908:22 listen - 2903:6, 2904:22, 2905:7, 2940:3, 2944:6 listened - 2862:7, 2903:12, 2905:7 **listening** - 2786:17, 2943:5, 2944:11 live - 2846:6, 2948:21 lived - 2804:19, 2871:19, 2871:21, 2997:4 lives - 2861:25, 2862:6, 2973:7, 2975:4, 2992:7 living - 2834:5, 2869:4, 2871:3, 2871:9, 2871:14 2871:22, 2902:1, 2938:25, 2950:2, 2977:3, 2989:14 local - 2809:16, 2809:19, 2810:9 locate - 2930:4, 2935:22 located - 2808:23 **Lockyer**- 2759:3, 2760:11, 2765:25, 2787:10, 2866:14, 2866:15, 2933:24, 2934:3, 2934:7, 2934:9, 2937:8 logistics - 2836:20 look - 2798:11, 2822:14 2826:15, 2865:5, 2867:10, 2883:16, 2883:17 2890:17, 2906:20, 2907:8, 2907:17, 2915:9, 2916:9, 2916:13, 2916:15, 2916:23, 2917:13, 2918:7, 2942:11, 2945:18, 2945:19, 2969:22, 2978:2, 2983:20, 2988:9 looked - 2797:7, 2798:8, 2815:14, 2826:6, 2826:21, 2865:5, 2873:16, 2913:9, 2913:10, 2913:13, 2914:4, 2916:20, 2923:22

2964:18, 2964:20, 2968:9 looking - 2789:18, 2826:3, 2826:5, 2852:1, 2863:21, 2882:20, 2883:11, 2920:6, 2930:7, 2930:23, 2940:12, 2941:8, 2945:15, 2959:20, 2969:7, 2972:6, 2978:1, 2980:9 Looking- 2913:24 looks - 2834:3, 2915:11 Lord- 2762:4, 2767:5, 2780:22, 2899:18, 2937:7, 2971:22 lost - 2871:4 loud - 2964:1 louder - 2826:9 love - 2854:21 lunch - 2890:23 lying - 2813:5, 2888:1, 2942:4

M Maccallum - 2757:7 2762:3, 2762:5, 2765:7 2767:4, 2780:23, 2790:1, 2790:4, 2790:6, 2790:8, 2790:12, 2815:2, 2834:19, 2859:19, 2859:23, 2866:14, 2872:10, 2872:12, 2879:21, 2880:21, 2880:23, 2881:3, 2883:7, 2883:20, 2887:20, 2890:22, 2891:3, 2891:6, 2899:19, 2907:18, 2919:20, 2919:24, 2933:17, 2933:20, 2933:22, 2934:1, 2937:4 2937:12, 2960:17, 2960:19, 2969:5, 2969:9, 2969:13, 2971:23, 2974:16, 2974:18, 2974:20, 2974:23, 3007:24 Mackie - 2934:14 Mackie's - 2935:19 mad - 2785:9, 2785:12, 2948:20, 2972:14 magazines - 2856:15 main - 2985:16 maintains - 2966:16 mall - 2836:17 man - 2812:8, 2978:4, 2983:1 Manager - 2758:5 manner - 2781:20, 2827:17 mannerism - 2861:7 March - 2762:11, 2772:10 marijuana - 2935:25 Marijuana - 2944:19 marked - 2920:15 market - 2861:18 marriage - 2939:8, 2944:22, 2945:21, 2972:10, 2972:16, 2973:1, 2973:5, 2973:9, 2973:12, 2973:21 married - 2937:24, 2938:4, 2938:8, 2945:6, 2945:8, 2946:14, 2967:13, 2972:22 Mary - 2764:6 **Mary's** - 2777:21, 2786:9, 2787:24, 2975:5, 2978:3, 2979:21, 2997:6, 2997:9 mass - 2998:12 masturbating - 2868:15

material - 2771:3, 2925:22 mathematics - 2900:22 matter - 2781:25, 2795:14, 2802:7, 2831:1, 2835:8, 2839:23, 2849:2, 2857:6, 2863:22, 2878:15, 2937:1, 2943:1, 2944:11, 2946:21, 2949:18, 2954:1, 2969:18, 2996:25, 3005:14 matters - 2936:11 May-june - 2872:25 Mayhar - 2976:5, 2978:2, 2990:11, 2991:21 Mayhar's - 2990:8 mean - 2774:23, 2775:10, 2776:15, 2781:19, 2789:2, 2795:6, 2828:2, 2832:25, 2836:20, 2865:21, 2869:23 2874:12, 2882:5, 2885:4, 2889:7, 2891:24, 2894:21, 2898:19, 2898:20, 2898:25, 2910:3, 2920:5, 2932:25, 2933:9, 2958:18 means - 2831:7, 3001:20 meant - 2964:25 media - 2839:3, 2932:13, 2949:17 medical - 2942:17 **meet** - 2805:4, 2818:13, 2838:17, 2938:24, 3003:24 meeting - 2782:25, 2783:10, 2783:11, 2837:2, 2850:17, 2851:24, 2856:16, 2968:5, 2968:7 meetings - 2783:1, 2783:7, 2783:9 Melnyk - 2791:15, 2792:24, 2793:5, 2794:22, 2795:19, 2796:4, 2799:6, 2800:24, 2801:17, 2802:13, 2803:5, 2803:11, 2803:18, 2804:18, 2805:12, 2805:21, 2806:20, 2807:10, 2808:6, 2809:7, 2815:6, 2816:4, 2816:12, 2818:9, 2818:13, 2829:2, 2836:6, 2840:16, 2841:22, 2842:1, 2843:5, 2845:22, 2846:12, 2857:4, 2857:18, 2861:24, 2870:23, 2871:22 2874:15, 2874:24 2875:14, 2875:23 2876:17, 2877:3, 2877:24, 2893:21, 2893:25, 2896:4, 2897:9, 2900:8, 2911:19, 2913:14, 2913:18, 2915:4, 2915:17, 2916:25, 2918:10, 2920:8, 2921:3, 2921:10, 2921:15, 2922:18, 2923:6, 2924:20, 2926:18, 2928:4, 2928:21, 2929:20, 2929:24, 2930:5 2930:8, 2930:13, 2931:15, 2931:24, 2933:5 Melnyk's - 2804:3, 2804:23, 2804:25, 2805:17, 2805:18, 2814:16, 2816:10, 2857:8, 2857:25, 2916:17, 2919:6, 2927:12 member - 2999:5. 2999:7

2929:14 memories - 2908:17 memory - 2764:10, 2771:10, 2776:2, 2789:7, 2795:15, 2839:24, 2842:7, 2849:17, 2856:9, 2859:3, 2893:9, 2893:18, 2900:12 2902:25, 2909:3, 2909:16, 2909:17, 2910:20, 2913:4, 2936:23, 2952:13, 2956:11, 2957:18, 2959:5 mental - 2785:23, 2941:25, 2966:3 mentally - 2773:16, 2860:10 mention - 2791:13, 2804:10, 2888:15, 2898:6, 2926:12 mentioned - 2773:7, 2792:2, 2805:25, 2809:22, 2837:12, 2839:12 2847:13, 2856:7, 2860:3, 2873:15, 2876:23, 2876:24, 2877:2, 2877:3, 2879:7, 2912:3, 2922:6, 2926:25, 2939:17, 2941:13, 2943:3, 2944:4, 2944:10, 2954:8, 2959:12, 2967:10, 2967:18, 3001:22, 3003:10, 3006:9 mentioning - 2832:7, 2878:10 mentions - 2924:3, 2976:11 merry - 2797:8 met - 2765:21, 2781:15, 2782:13, 2783:12, 2791:24, 2793:6, 2793:13, 2802:13, 2818:21, 2840:4, 2840:20, 2846:11, 2850:19, 2858:12, 2870:13, 2894:14, 2894:16, 2920:22, 2926:13, 2927:7, 2939:6, 2940:10, 2961:14, 2961:24, 2968:3, 2971:10, 2971:13 Meyer - 2758:11, 3009:2. 3009:17 might - 2764:25, 2767:16, 2776:14, 2782:5, 2789:2, 2800:3, 2804:1, 2804:14, 2839:22 2850:25, 2851:11, 2865:1, 2872:22, 2888:12, 2890:16, 2918:4, 2931:16, 2934:22, 2999:25, 3005:9 Milgaard - 2757:4, 2759:2, 2759:3, 2762:22, 2766:4, 2766:9, 2768:1, 2768:7, 2768:10, 2773:2, 2706.7, 2706.10, 2773.2, 2774:17, 2776:9, 2776:21, 2791:11, 2792:2, 2792:5, 2792:22, 2793:2, 2793:17, 2794:9, 2794:13, 2794:24, 2794:25, 2796:1, 2799:10. 2799:14, 2799:19, 2799:23, 2800:11, 2800:16, 2801:7, 2805:4, 2807:1, 2809:23, 2815:3, 2817:2, 2817:12, 2817:20, 2819:17, 2821:5, 2825:3, 2828:10, 2829:4, 2829:24, 2830:3, 2830:12, 2831:1, 2831:8, 2831:14, 2831:19, 2832:5, 2832:12, 2832:24, 2833:14, 2833:24, 2833:14, 2835:8, 2835:11, 2837:5, 2838:25, 2840:5, 2840:8, 2840:10, 2842:16,

2843:4, 2848:14, 2851:4, 2851:13, 2852:5, 2852:18, 2853:10, 2853:12, 2854:10, 2854:11, 2854:12, 2854:20, 2855:19, 2856:6, 2858:24, 2859:2, 2859:9, 2863:22 2872:17, 2873:9, 2876:11, 2877:10, 2877:13, 2879:8, 2879:12, 2880:7, 2881:19, 2881:21, 2882:21, 2883:25, 2885:23, 2886:9, 2886:18, 2887:2, 2887:8, 2894:8, 2895:14, 2896:18, 2896:24, 2899:7, 2900:12, 2900:15, 2901:8, 2902:3, 2904:3, 2904:8, 2904:21, 2905:21, 2905:22, 2906:3, 2906:23, 2908:2, 2908:23, 2909:5, 2909:20, 2910:2, 2910:17, 2910:22, 2911:9. 2911:14, 2911:20, 2912:15, 2913:1, 2915:23, 2916:6, 2922:8, 2922:22, 2924:22, 2925:3, 2927:13, 2929:22, 2929:23, 2930:1, 2930:25, 2932:5, 2932:14, 2934:7, 2934:18, 2935:6, 2935:7, 2936:4, 2936:8, 2936:10, 2936:13, 2941:13, 2942:25, 2943:11, 2943:14, 2943:16, 2943:23, 2944:6, 2945:12, 2945:15, 2945:23, 2946:5, 2946:25, 2947:24, 2948:6, 2948:7, 2948:23, 2949:1, 2949:9, 2949:18, 2949:24 2949:25, 2951:2, 2951:18, 2951:24, 2952:10, 2952:15, 2952:23, 2953:20, 2954:1, 2954:22, 2954:25, 2955:14, 2956:8, 2956:14, 2956:22, 2957:7, 2957:12, 2957:22 2959:23, 2961:4, 2961:7, 2961:18, 2961:21, 2965:11, 2965:17, 2965:20, 2969:17, 2973:13, 2999:13, 2999:20, 3000:4, 3000:11, 3002:10, 3003:14, 3004:17, 3006:6, 3006:20 Milgaard's - 2782:13, 2784:1, 2802:10, 2803:9, 2814:16, 2816:12, 2824:22, 2829:15, 2831:4, 2835:1, 2835:16, 2836:22, 2838:2, 2839:16, 2839:21, 2855:16, 2869:23, 2877:7, 2882:25, 2896:19, 2902:23, 2902:23, 2903:6, 2904:14, 2914:10, 2924:12, 2928:13, 2933:6, 2935:14, 2950:9, 2966:17 Milgaards - 2946:6, 2957:17 **Miller** - 2764:1, 2764:22, 2780:11, 2794:10, 2799:20, 2799:24, 2839:2, 2843:19, 2843:22, 2844:6, 2844:20, 2856:24, 2875:3, 2887:9, 2887:25, 2890:10, 2950:10, 2961:5, 2968:19, 2979:24, 2979:25, 2991:21, 2997:1, 2998:2 mind - 2770:19, 2777:16, 2781:13, 2797:12, 2797:19, 2824:19, 2851:21, 2887:23,



members - 2770:5, 2771:20, 2785:4, 2787:23, 2788:6, 2862:21, 2928:25,

2899:11, 2899:13,	2762:4, 2762:8
2900:20, 2972:10,	most - 2861:23, 2865:13
2972:24, 2973:1, 2973:8, 2973:16	2912:23, 2999:21 Most - 2865:14, 2902:10
mine - 2791:20, 2999:16	mostly - 2963:22
Ministries - 2783:2 minor - 2930:12	motel - 2790:17,
minus - 2888:2	2793:12, 2793:16, 2794:3 2794:18, 2800:7, 2801:23
minute - 2784:9,	2802:4, 2803:19, 2806:21
2797:23, 2811:14,	2806:25, 2807:2, 2808:12
2812:23, 2813:19, 2815:18, 2821:21,	2809:3, 2809:4, 2810:22, 2812:1, 2821:6, 2829:23,
2822:17, 2824:1, 2824:9,	2831:11, 2832:22,
2848:20, 2865:22, 2867:1, 2880:21, 2900:5, 2906:21,	2835:23, 2837:13, 2838:24, 2839:12,
2907:8, 2918:1, 2933:24,	2839:20, 2841:18, 2843:3
2948:19, 2948:20	2843:12, 2844:17,
minutes - 2771:22, 2771:23, 2771:24,	2845:21, 2850:9, 2851:6, 2856:17, 2863:25, 2869:2
2834:19, 2907:16,	2869:9, 2870:5, 2870:7,
2917:15, 2966:13	2872:21, 2873:2, 2875:1,
misinterpret - 2866:21, 2866:24	2875:17, 2876:13, 2885:4 2885:12, 2885:17,
misinterpreted -	2887:24, 2888:4, 2891:20
2867:15, 2867:18	2894:23, 2895:16,
misleading - 2914:24 misrepresent - 2905:14	2897:13, 2897:15, 2904:24, 2906:1, 2906:4,
miss - 2959:20	2906:24, 2908:2, 2919:17
missed - 2853:12	2924:25, 2925:7, 2930:1,
missing - 2833:19, 2898:25, 2899:1	2930:6, 2931:6, 2933:3, 2936:16
misstated - 2777:1	Motel - 2800:10, 2805:5
misstating - 2927:24	2819:4, 2838:24, 2841:7,
mistaken - 2918:4 mistreating - 2889:6	2848:25, 2854:19, 2917:1 2921:5, 2927:5
Mj - 2761:8, 2996:15,	mother - 2762:24,
2996:18	2773:7, 2785:7, 2785:12,
model - 2790:12 mom - 2786:6, 2786:14,	2786:1, 2786:20, 2988:6, 2998:24, 3001:3
2786:19, 2787:5, 2787:6,	motion - 2796:24,
2788:17, 2788:24,	2829:10
2904:11, 2932:16 moment - 2770:20,	motions - 2796:21, 2823:22, 2824:2, 2825:12
2806:1, 2909:22, 2913:15,	2845:1, 2889:17, 2899:14
2915:1, 2915:9, 2918:3,	motivated - 3003:5
2930:23, 2939:13, 2972:4, 2975:23, 2985:6, 2991:15	motorcycle - 2862:18 move - 2782:8, 2834:24
mommy's - 2901:20,	2871:18, 2949:13
2901:21 Monday - 2914:18,	moved - 2988:4 murder - 2764:23,
2925:24, 2929:5	2768:23, 2769:9, 2774:14
money - 2789:14,	2777:7, 2794:10, 2794:15
2789:15, 2789:16, 2789:19, 2789:22,	2796:11, 2799:20, 2799:23, 2820:21, 2839:1
2789:23, 2868:17, 2945:9,	2843:19, 2843:23, 2844:6
2974:12	2844:20, 2856:8, 2856:25
Monsignor - 2977:13 month - 2768:15.	2859:10, 2875:2, 2875:3, 2875:15, 2875:24,
month - 2768:15, 2768:16, 2768:17,	2882:13, 2887:9, 2888:7,
2793:19, 2805:6, 2893:9, 2940:17, 2991:20, 3000:2	2888:11, 2895:6, 2902:9, 2904:17, 2934:21, 2950:9
Month - 2892:23	2953:6, 2953:13, 2961:6,
months - 2848:9,	2965:21, 2966:17,
2861:4, 2861:6, 2947:21, 2966:2	2968:18, 2980:25, 2997:1 2999:13, 3002:8, 3004:12
moods - 2948:17,	3004:15, 3005:1, 3005:8,
2972:14, 2973:18	3007:9
morning - 2767:7, 2767:8, 2790:19, 2791:1,	murdered - 2780:11, 2820:15, 2865:23, 2875:9
2831:22, 2842:19, 2844:3,	2968:18, 2998:2
2846:23, 2855:25,	murderer - 2774:24,
2918:25, 2925:5, 2925:24, 2928:2, 2943:12, 2947:13,	2776:24 murders - 2979:15,
2947:17, 2952:6, 2959:16,	2979:20, 2991:22
2961:5, 2966:17, 2982:24,	Murphy - 2761:1,
2991:11, 2991:13, 2991:18, 2998:2,	2761:2, 2761:6, 2761:9, 2788:3, 2788:4, 2788:24,
2998:3, 2998:5, 2998:7,	2789:17, 2975:1, 2975:3,
2998:9, 2998:11, 3002:12	2975:11, 2975:16,
Morning - 2762:3,	2975:21, 2976:3, 2976:8,

```
2762:4, 2762:8
most - 2861:23, 2865:13, 2912:23, 2999:21
 Most - 2865:14, 2902:10
mostly - 2963:22
motel - 2790:17,
2793:12, 2793:16, 2794:3, 2794:18, 2800:7, 2801:23,
2802:4, 2803:19, 2806:21
2806:25, 2807:2, 2808:12,
2809:3, 2809:4, 2810:22, 2812:1, 2821:6, 2829:23,
2831:11, 2832:22,
2835:23, 2837:13,
2838:24, 2839:12,
2839:20, 2841:18, 2843:3,
2843:12, 2844:17,
2843:12, 2844:17,
2845:21, 2850:9, 2851:6,
2856:17, 2863:25, 2869:2,
2869:9, 2870:5, 2870:7,
2872:21, 2873:2, 2875:1,
2875:17, 2876:13, 2885:4, 2885:12, 2885:17,
2887:24, 2888:4, 2891:20.
2894:23, 2895:16,
2897:13, 2897:15,
2904:24, 2906:1, 2906:4, 2906:24, 2908:2, 2919:17,
2924:25, 2925:7, 2930:1,
2930:6, 2931:6, 2933:3,
2936:16
Motel - 2800:10, 2805:5, 2819:4, 2838:24, 2841:7,
2848:25, 2854:19, 2917:1,
2921:5, 2927:5
mother - 2762:24,
2773:7, 2785:7, 2785:12,
2786:1, 2786:20, 2988:6,
2998:24, 3001:3
motion - 2796:24,
2829:10
motions - 2796:21,
2823:22, 2824:2, 2825:12, 2845:1, 2889:17, 2899:14
motivated - 3003:5
 motorcycle - 2862:18
move - 2782:8, 2834:24, 2871:18, 2949:13
moved - 2988:4
murder - 2764:23,
2768:23, 2769:9, 2774:14,
2777:7, 2794:10, 2794:15,
2796:11, 2799:20,
2799:23, 2820:21, 2839:1,
2843:19, 2843:23, 2844:6,
2844:20, 2856:8, 2856:25, 2859:10, 2875:2, 2875:3,
2875:15, 2875:24,
2882:13, 2887:9, 2888:7,
2888:11, 2895:6, 2902:9,
2904:17, 2934:21, 2950:9,
2953:6, 2953:13, 2961:6,
2965:21, 2966:17,
2968:18, 2980:25, 2997:1,
2999:13, 3002:8, 3004:12,
3004:15, 3005:1, 3005:8,
3007:9
 murdered - 2780:11
2820:15, 2865:23, 2875:9, 2968:18, 2998:2
murderer - 2774:24,
2776:24
murders - 2979:15,
2979:20, 2991:22
Murphy - 2761:1,
2761:2, 2761:6, 2761:9,
2788:3, 2788:4, 2788:24,
2789:17, 2975:1, 2975:3,
```

```
Page 10
2976:13, 2976:15,
2976:18, 2976:21,
2976:23, 2977:3, 2977:7,
2977:10, 2977:13,
  2977:16, 2977:18,
 2977:22, 2978:4, 2978:8.
 2978:12, 2978:18,
2978:20, 2978:24, 2979:3,
 2979:6, 2979:12, 2979:17, 2979:22, 2979:25, 2980:3,
  2980:6, 2980:11, 2980:14,
  2980:17, 2980:19,
  2980:23, 2981:3, 2981:5,
  2981:8, 2981:11, 2981:14,
  2981:19, 2981:21, 2982:3,
  2982:7, 2982:10, 2982:15,
  2982:19, 2982:21,
2982:23, 2983:1, 2983:4, 2983:7, 2983:10, 2983:17, 2983:22, 2984:2, 2984:6,
  2984:11, 2984:15
 2984:21, 2984:24, 2985:2, 2985:8, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:11, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:15, 2985:
  2985:18, 2985:22, 2986:2,
  2986:6, 2986:15, 2986:18,
  2986:20, 2986:25, 2987:4,
  2987:7, 2987:10, 2987:13,
2987:17, 2987:21,
 2987:24, 2988:3, 2988:12, 2988:16, 2988:18, 2988:21, 2988:23, 2989:1,
  2989:6, 2989:9, 2989:12,
2989:14, 2989:17,
2989:20, 2990:2, 2990:4,
2990:6, 2990:10, 2990:13,
2990:17, 2990:21,
 2990:23, 2991:1, 2991:4,
 2991:6, 2991:7, 2991:9,
  2991:14, 2991:17,
  2991:19, 2991:23, 2992:4,
  2992:6, 2992:9, 2992:14,
  2992:16, 2992:20,
2992:24, 2993:3, 2993:7,
2993:10, 2993:14,
  2993:19, 2993:21
  2993:24, 2994:2, 2994:8,
 2994:11, 2994:14,
2994:17, 2994:20,
 2994:24, 2995:5, 2995:9, 2995:14, 2995:20,
 2995:22, 2995:25, 2996:3, 2996:7, 2996:10, 2996:13,
 2996:15, 2996:18,
  2996:21, 2996:24, 2997:5,
 2997:10, 2997:12,
2997:17, 2997:23, 2998:4,
2998:10, 2998:15,
  2998:19, 2998:22, 2999:3,
 2999:7, 2999:15, 3000:1, 3000:5, 3000:8, 3000:18, 3000:22, 3001:1, 3001:16,
3002:23, 3001:14, 3002:9, 3002:23, 3003:2, 3003:9, 3003:15, 3003:19, 3003:23, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:23, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:23, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:23, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:23, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:23, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:23, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:23, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:23, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:23, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:7, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:13, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3004:14, 3
  3004:20, 3004:25,
 3005:11, 3005:15,
  3005:24, 3006:2, 3006:11,
  3006:15, 3006:21, 3007:3,
  3007:11
    must - 2831:16, 2848:7
  2853:12, 2855:8, 2857:12,
  2860:17, 2860:25,
  2867:17, 2869:25
  2870:11, 2955:7, 2987:5,
  2989:21
```

Ν

nagged - 2868:12

naked - 2828:8, 2828:12, name - 2765:9, 2778:12. 2780:25, 2781:6, 2791:15, 2829:8, 2829:12, 2876:22, 2876:24, 2877:5, 2884:5, 2884:6, 2915:20, 2918:2, 2947:1, 2967:20, 2975:18, 2975:19 named - 2779:11, 2916:4, 2930:5 names - 2791:13, 2951:8 nature - 2788:20, 2888:11 near - 2979:21 nearby - 2949:24 necessarily - 2791:22, 2829:5, 2834:9, 2838:15, 2840:1, 2844:7, 2864:19, 2866:6 need - 2975:8, 2975:10. 3003:7 needed - 2841:10 negative - 2932:11 neighbourhood -2769:10, 3004:19, 3004:21, 3004:24 Neil - 2772:12, 2772:16, 2782:14, 2783:12, 2783:17 nervous - 2847:7, 2941:11 Never - 2782:1, 2802:8, 2863:15, 2879:16, 2879:20, 2936:17, 2936:19, 2970:13 never - 2771:25, 2772:2, 2781:15, 2781:16, 2803:21, 2831:9, 2831:12, 2832:3, 2833:3, 2836:4, 2839:7, 2840:21, 2844:1, 2848:14, 2854:12, 2856:7, 2859:11, 2863:3, 2863:13, 2863:16, 2863:19, 2869:1, 2869:3, 2872:4, 2879:15, 2887:3, 2889:5, 2897:24, 2933:11, 2935:5, 2936:18, 2938:15, 2940:9, 2940:25, 2941:5, 2941:10, 2942:12, 2945:22, 2947:6, 2948:7, 2961:10, 2967:10, 2967:11, 2969:4, 2969:16, 2970:7, 2970:11, 3007:16 new - 2766:5, 2766:11, 2809:25, 2912:25 2922:10, 2928:19 3001:25 News - 2760:19, 2965:9 news - 2796:10, 2808:1, 2808:2, 2808:5, 2808:7, 2809:9, 2809:12, 2809:16, 2809:19, 2810:10, 2810:15, 2811:8, 2811:14, 2811:25, 2821:6, 2821:15, 2832:7, 2832:8, 2843:18, 2889:11, 2892:3, 2922:3, 2922:12, 2941:4, 2955:21, 2981:24, 2984:16, 3004:20 newscast - 2820:12 newspaper - 2763:8, 2763:9, 2786:12, 2975:25,

2976:11, 2982:5

newspapers - 2763:22

Next - 2805:16, 2807:8, 2809:18, 2817:11

2843:10, 2843:17, 2844:22, 2846:3, 2847:1

2848:13, 2852:15, 2853:25, 2855:7, 2858:22, 2974:25 next - 2775:15, 2778:9, 2790:15, 2811:23, 2814:10, 2814:12, 2820:6, 2820:23, 2832:1, 2833:18, 2838:21, 2839:18, 2840:3, 2843:2, 2848:21, 2850:5, 2856:5, 2858:6, 2859:8, 2884:15, 2884:20, 2884:23, 2885:1, 2895:11, 2907:5, 2908:21, 2909:13, 2911:14, 2917:10, 2920:23, 2921:7, 2930:9, 2931:9, 2935:16, 2937:15, 2948:20, 2950:2, 2955:8, 2955:14, 2963:19 **Nichol** - 2840:20, 2860:9, 2860:15, 2860:17, 2860:19, 2935:1, 2951:17. 2952:15 Nichole - 2934:22 Nick - 2916:11, 2928:21 nickname - 2778:11, 2879:8, 2879:12 night - 2798:16 2832:22, 2836:5, 2836:12, 2837:13, 2841:16, 2843:7, 2855:2, 2872:21, 2874:12, 2875:1, 2876:25, 2885:3, 2885:12, 2906:1, 2906:24, 2915:5, 2917:23, 2926:10, 2926:22, 2927:1, 2933:3, 2941:19 nights - 2840:11 nine - 2938:25 **nobody** - 2810:2, 2816:7, 2865:16, 2908:9, 2925:14, 2926:5 none - 2855:22, 2862:21 noon - 2947:15 normal - 2894:5, 2947:13, 2968:7, 3005:4 North - 2990:2, 2990:3 north - 2946:17 2986:12, 2986:14 nose - 2799:13 note - 2778:20, 2853:4, 2898:15 **notes** - 2849:16, 2851:22, 2920:6, 2992:11, 3009:6 Nothing - 2851:6, 2852:9 **nothing** - 2773:5, 2776:23, 2805:9, 2845:15, 2857:5, 2857:18, 2931:18, 2933:16, 2940:15, 2958:12, 2958:21, 2966:10, 2984:7, 3007:11 notice - 2941:24 noticed - 2959:15 notwithstanding -2877:4 nowadays - 2901:24 number - 2766:16, 2782:10, 2782:11, 2830:10, 2849:23, 2849:24, 2849:25, 2879:17, 2879:25, 2883:22, 2887:25, 2888:13, 2889:16, 2893:16, 2904:3, 2905:10, 2906:11, 2910:11, 2910:11, 2910:11, 2910:13, 2910:16, 2910:17, 2913:8, 2913:22, 2913:24, 2916:8, 2917:12, 2919:9, 2922:25, 2923:16, 2819:14, 2840:24, 2841:6, 2841:14, 2842:12, 2969:6, 2969:21, 2996:20 Number - 2767:10



numerous - 2936:9 nurse - 2796:14, 2810:17, 2810:25 2820:14, 2865:23, 2867:2, 2980:1 nursing - 2965:21 nuts - 2902:18

О

o'clock - 2809:13, 2892:4, 2998:12, 3007:25 O'keefe - 2759:10, 2872:10, 2872:11, 2960:17, 2960:18 observation - 2816:6, observations - 2782:2, 2799:4, 2941:15 observe - 2798:6, 2941:22 observed - 2796:18, 2807:1, 2815:7, 2825:10, 2835:22, 2854:7 **observing** - 2855:10 **obtained** - 2808:22 obtaining - 3001:11 obvious - 2866:22 obviously - 2893:3, 2968:24, 2975:9, 2978:14 Obviously - 2857:12, occasion - 2770:9, 2803:17, 2817:17, 2821:14, 2830:24, 2899:7, 2909:3, 2909:4, 2950:11, 2968:12, 2988:6 occur - 2769:10 occurred - 2839:6, 2844:23, 2845:22, 2863:24 occurrence - 2873:25 odd - 2903:12, 2979:18, 2988:6 offended - 2855:21 offer - 2767:25, 2771:19, 2898:1, 2898:9, 3007:10 **office** - 2781:4, 2781:7, 2782:6, 2835:6, 2851:8, 2852:10, 2877:16, 2909:18 Officer - 2758:12, 2956:12, 2957:18, 2959:10 **officer** - 2956:7, 2967:21, 2970:1, 2971:5, 2971:20, 2972:16 officers - 2772:1, 2851:12, 2852:15, 2853:8 Official - 2758:10, 3009:1, 3009:3, 3009:14, 3009:18 often - 2846:9, 2858:25 **old** - 2763:10, 2785:16, 2786:2, 2791:5, 2791:7, 2791:8, 2900:20, 2901:5, 2901:6, 2938:6 older - 2807:4 once - 2782:1, 2783:12, 2938:20, 2968:3, 2968:4, 2971:10, 2975:7 oncoming - 2854:3 One - 2837:1, 2889:4, 2979:18, 2991:15 one - 2765:11, 2765:24, 2772:22, 2778:2, 2778:8,

2779:12, 2779:14, 2779:25, 2783:10,

2783:20, 2784:23

2784:24, 2785:1, 2785:2

2785:13, 2787:9, 2788:6, 2788:12, 2798:8, 2804:4, 2804:16, 2804:20, 2804:22, 2805:4, 2809:25, 2810:20, 2816:8, 2821:9, 2821:10, 2824:3, 2838:23, 2839:15, 2839:20, 2842:5, 2843:21, 2846:20, 2848:24, 2851:3, 2856:14, 2863:5, 2863:7, 2865:22, 2866:5, 2866:8, 2867:1, 2868:11, 2872:15, 2877:5, 2879:22, 2881:20, 2881:22, 2889:20, 2893:5, 2898:12, 2903:18, 2904:5, 2904:6, 2905:22, 2907:9, 2912:10, 2912:19, 2922:10, 2923:18, 2923:21, 2923:24, 2926:12, 2927:3, 2928:10, 2937:24, 2939:20. 2943:13, 2948:19, 2950:11, 2954:6, 2954:21, 2960:23, 2964:20, 2964:21, 2965:7, 2967:18, 2979:20, 2979:24, 2980:9, 2980:13, 2980:20, 2982:5, 2985:6, 2986:1, 2986:11, 2988:9, 2992:12, 2993:22, 2997:13, 3005:19 ones - 2985:10, 2999:3 ongoing - 2912:14 opportunities - 2861:18 opportunity - 2766:21, 2905:15, 2907:13 opposed - 2767:16 2779:6, 2898:3, 2936:12 opposite - 2980:7 order - 2859:19, 2892:2, 2937:5 ordered - 2766:12 orgy - 2854:20 original - 2965:13 originally - 2960:24, otherwise - 2778:25 ourselves - 2957:21, 2973:7 outside - 2780:9, 2888:1, 3006:23 oven - 2947:14 overwhelm - 2786:25 own - 2782:2, 2840:18, 2893:9, 2933:2, 2948:14

P **page** - 2771:4, 2775:4, 2784:6, 2784:7, 2784:10, 2784:15, 2805:23, 2807:8, 2809:18, 2811:23, 2814:12, 2816:11, 2817:13, 2819:14, 2820:6, 2820:23, 2833:18, 2838:9, 2838:20, 2838:21, 2841:14, 2849:19, 2850:5, 2852:15, 2855:7, 2856:5, 2857:2, 2858:22, 2883:19, 2884:24, 2884:25, 2885:2, 2893:16, 2908:21, 2910:9, 2915:2, 2920:15, 2920:24, 2922:14, 2922:23, 2922:25, 2934:14, 2935:16, 2951:11, 2954:15, 2955:8, 2956:10, 2957:16, 2962:25, 2963:1, 2963:19, 2969:21, 2970:16, 2971:3, 2972:17 Page - 2760:2 pages - 3009:4

Page 11 paid - 2895:12 **pants** - 2862:7, 2961:6, 2961:21 paper - 2783:24 par - 2918:18 paragraph - 2775:4, 2778:9, 2839:18, 2840:3, 2840:24, 2841:6, 2842:12, 2843:2, 2843:10, 2843:17, 2844:22, 2846:3, 2847:1, 2848:13, 2848:21, 2851:1, 2853:8, 2855:7, 2855:15, 2856:5, 2858:6, 2859:8, 2893:16, 2898:13, 2934:15 Paragraph - 2854:17, 2854:25 paragraphs - 2931:1, 2977:25 paranoid - 2946:1 Pardon - 2814:25 2823:9, 2938:2, 2949:20 pardon - 2987:4, 2992:21 parent - 2773:18 parents - 2854:11, 2868:17, 2981:8, 2999:4 paring - 2823:2, 2823:5, 2824:23, 2825:5 parish - 2788:2, 2996:18 Park - 2794:5, 2800:10, 2805:5, 2840:6, 2917:1, 2921:5, 2927:4 Parklane - 2808:24. 2819:4, 2819:11, 2838:24, 2841:7, 2848:25, 2854:19 part - 2763:7, 2771:1, 2805:2, 2810:22, 2820:11 2824:15, 2828:22, 2852:4, 2904:19, 2909:24, 2911:24, 2915:15, 2918:1, 2927:11, 2928:4, 2928:15, 2929:12, 2949:11, 2952:25, 2953:1, 2957:2, 2961:9, 2961:20, 2963:23, 2968:16 part-way - 2918:1 partially - 2888:1 participant - 2905:16 participated - 2931:25 participating - 2900:10, 2931:25 participation - 2969:17 particular - 2866:19, 2874:12, 2905:25, 2993:15 particularly - 2786:18, Particularly - 2869:16 parties - 2793:13, 2798:3, 2841:8 parts - 2805:16, 2805:20, 2917:20 party - 2793:16, 2794:8, 2794:12, 2856:7, 2864:18, 2866:1, 2866:7, 2891:24, 2905:16, 2927:4 partying - 2855:22, 2862:20, 2865:22 passage - 2920:13 920:18, 2921:3, 2922:2 2922:17, 2924:1, 2972:6 passages - 2919:10

Paul - 2783:2 Paul's - 2977:2. 2977:3 pause - 2807:25, 2810:4, 2811:18, 2814:9, 2814:15, 2821:3, 2823:6, 2824:20, 2826:25, 2827:19, 2833:23, 2839:9, 2840:12, 2844:3, 2935:9, 2955:1 Pause - 2794:20 pay - 2895:9 penniless - 2948:1 people - 2762:23, 2763:1, 2765:2, 2781:5, 2792:1, 2809:21, 2815:24, 2816:1, 2817:19, 2818:14, 2838:23, 2839:5, 2840:7, 2844:11, 2844:15, 2845:20, 2854:22, 2862:20, 2863:20, 2864:5, 2864:15, 2864:19, 2865:6, 2868:12, 2879:11 2886:14, 2891:16, 2916:2, 2916:3, 2917:7, 2922:5, 2922:12, 2922:20, 2923:1, 2924:3, 2924:14, 2924:16, 2926:21, 2957:20, 2959:20, 2980:15, 2980:24, 2984:4, 2986:20, 2995:1, 3004:24, 3005:4, 3005:15 per - 2892:22 percent - 2963:12 percentage - 2973:21, 2973:25, 2974:2 percentage-wise -2974:2 percentages - 2973:20 perfectly - 3004:4 performed - 2980:25 perhaps - 2769:11, 2802:15, 2810:19, 2872:23, 2901:11, 2907:16, 3003:10, 3005:8 Perhaps - 2883:7, 2892:2, 2896:13 period - 2784:11, 2786:22, 2844:10, 2846:4, 2861:20, 2862:16, 2872:1, 2879:2, 2961:2, 2962:2, 2963:14, 2974:9, 2977:22, 2983:24 periods - 2777:22, 2972:12 permission - 2979:8 person - 2763:24 764:4, 2773:18, 2774:7 2776:19, 2811:5, 2818:10, 2843:21, 2853:3, 2853:18, 2868:2, 2868:6, 2868:9, 2879:22, 2882:6, 2896:7, 2933:2, 2933:9, 2941:18, 2942:21, 3006:8 personal - 2768:3, 2780:8 personality - 2865:10 persons - 2806:16 persuaded - 2981:22 pertinent - 2774:13, **2**780:7 **Peter** - 2761:3, 2761:6, 2975:6, 2975:13, 2975:17, 2975:18, 2975:22, 2976:4, 2976:9, 2976:14, 2976:16, 2976:19, 2976:22 2976:25, 2977:5, 2977:8, 2977:11, 2977:15, 2977:17, 2977:21, 2977:24, 2978:6, 2978:11,

2978:16, 2978:19, 2978:22, 2978:25, 2979:5

2979:9, 2979:14, 2979:18, 2979:23, 2980:1, 2980:4, 2980:8, 2980:12, 2980:16, 2980:18, 2980:22, 2981:1, 2981:4, 2981:6, 2981:10. 2981:12, 2981:16, 2981:20, 2982:2, 2982:4 2982:8, 2982:11, 2982:16, 2982:20, 2982:22, 2982:25, 2983:3, 2983:6, 2983:9, 2983:16, 2983:19, 2983:23, 2984:5, 2984:10, 2984:14, 2984:19, 2984:22, 2985:1, 2985:5, 2985:9, 2985:13, 2985:16, 2985:21, 2985:25, 2986:5, 2986:10, 2986:16, 2986:19, 2986:24, 2987:2, 2987:5, 2987:9, 2987:11, 2987:15, 2987:19, 2987:23, 2988:2, 2988:8, 2988:13, 2988:17, 2988:19, 2988:22, 2988:24, 2989:4, 2989:7, 2989:11, 2989:13, 2989:16, 2989:19, 2989:23, 2990:3, 2990:5, 2990:7, 2990:11, 2990:16, 2990:19, 2990:22 2990:24, 2991:2, 2991:5, 2991:10, 2991:13, 2991:18, 2991:19, 2991:24, 2992:5, 2992:8, 2992:10, 2992:15, 2992:19, 2992:22, 2993:1, 2993:4, 2993:8, 2993:11, 2993:17, 2993:20, 2993:22, 2993:25, 2994:6, 2994:9, 2994:12, 2994:15, 2994:18, 2994:23, 2995:4, 2995:8, 2995:13, 2995:16, 2995:21, 2995:23, 2996:2, 2996:4, 2996:8, 2996:11, 3005:22, 3006:13 petty - 2776:11, 2779:24 **ph** - 2965:15, 2990:20 Phone - 2849:22 phone - 2777:21, 2830:10, 2849:23, 2849:25, 2896:24, 2910:10, 2910:13, 2925:4, 2939:21, 2941:20, 2945:22, 2958:8, 3005:20, 3006:3 phoned - 2837:11 947:16, 2952:9, 2952:22, 3006:3 phoning - 2947:17 pick - 2874:6, 2945:22, 2954:7 Picked - 2953:20 **picked** - 2820:20, 2831:9, 2831:15, 2952:10, 2952:23, 2953:19, 2953:21, 2984:2, 2984:18, 2994:21 picture - 2858:19, 2860:18 pictures - 2954:24, 2955:12 pieces - 2943:2 pig - 2943:19, 2943:20 pillow - 2796:20, 2796:25, 2807:1, 2812:12, 2812:19, 2813:1, 2813:5, 2813:6, 2813:7, 2813:8, 2813:16, 2813:20, 2816:17, 2822:15, 2822:21, 2822:23, 2823:24, 2824:2,



passed - 2868:25

pastors - 2977:19

patient - 2983:5

2997:13

passing - 2932:10 past - 2822:7, 2940:22

pastor - 2997:6, 2997:8,

2827:12, 2827:16, 2828:16, 2844:25, 2845:2, 2855:17, 2889:16, 2899:14 pin - 2848:2 place - 2774:6, 2799:15, 2815:12, 2816:18, 2841:8, 2841:10, 2877:19, 2888:4, 2891:21, 2897:1, 2903:3, 2909:18, 2918:15, 2923:10, 2925:1, 2927:22, 2989:2, 2999:25, 3005:1 Place - 2850:8 places - 2769:9 plain - 2907:7 planned - 2894:15 planned - 2894.10 play - 2975:9, 2975:14 played - 2928:4, 2965:9 Played - 2760:19 pleased - 3001:19 Pm - 2807:23, 2891:1, 2891:2, 2892:8, 2907:21 2907:22, 2913:22, 2914:2, 2916:18, 2934:4, 2934:5, 3008:1 point - 2762:13, 2766:4, 2766:14, 2768:22, 2769:17, 2769:23, 2770:1, 2770:6, 2770:7, 2781:13, 2781:17, 2781:23, 2784:25, 2798:10, 2800:15, 2840:21, 2873:20, 2881:20, 2912:10, 2912:11, 2912:19, 2922:16, 2924:13, 2930:12, 2933:1, 2947:8, 2954:21, 2962:5, 2966:4, 2967:4, 2999:11 pointed - 2859:1, 2876:23 points - 2918:5 Police - 2759:7, 2770:13, 2771:21, 2772:9, 2775:11, 2802:7, 2863:14, 2881:14, 2882:1, 2887:7, 2887:11, 2913:14, 2915:4, 2929:1, 2915.14, 2915.4, 2929.1, 2929:15, 2934:24, 2935:20, 2936:3, 2953:25, 2956:3, 2965:11, 2965:23, 2969:23, 2970:16 **police** - 2770:10, 2770:18, 2770:23, 2770:24, 2771:16, 2771:17, 2772:1, 2772:8, 2774:5, 2775:3, 2775:23, 2776:3, 2778:6, 2779:17, 2779:19, 2779:21, 2780:3, 2780:14, 2794:13, 2794:14, 2804:14, 2805:13, 2831:9, 2832:17, 2839:7, 2844:11, 2852:17, 2852:25, 2853:6, 2863:9, 2864:6, 2875:24, 2876:3, 2876:5, 2876:19, 2877:4 2880:8, 2886:18, 2896:18, 2903:5, 2915:18, 2917:22, 2918:12, 2918:20, 2923:8, 2924:23, 2925:6, 2925:14, 2927:20, 2930:2, 2930:14, 2930:16, 2931:14, 2933:9, 2934:12, 2936:12, 2946:18, 2946:20, 2946:24, 2953:18, 2954:17, 2954:23, 2955:3, 2955:10, 2955:12, 2955:17, 2955:25, 2956:6, 2956:13, 2957:1, 2960:11, 2960:23, 2962:24, 2965:13, 2966:1, 2966:8, 2967:15, 2967:21

2968:15, 2969:25, 2970:3, 2971:12, 2971:20, 2972:4, 2972:16, 2982:1, 2983:15, 2983:25, 2984:23, 2986:8, 2987:19, 2994:21, 2998:14, 3000:3, 3001:12, 3002:20, 3002:22, 3003:1, 3003:4, 3003:6, 3003:11, 3003:13, 3003:17, 3004:6, 3004:11, 3004:16 policeman - 2776:19, 2986:11, 2999:16, 2999:24, 3005:16 policemen - 3005:14 poor - 2868:18, 2890:7 Port - 2784:19 **portion** - 2886:2, 2908:4, 2924:10, 2934:17, 2951:14, 2963:4, 2963:20 position - 2812:24, 2868:20, 2970:9, 3001:7 positioned - 2844:25 **positive** - 2811:11, 2836:24, 2897:14, 2909:14, 2990:8 possibilities - 2903:19, **possibility** - 2763:21, 2763:23, 2765:1, 2793:7, 2793:25, 2798:19, 2808:9, 2830:1, 2830:17, 2853:16, 2855:5, 2865:11, 2872:6, 2874:13, 2875:25, 2879:3, 2888:22, 2895:19, 2896:2, 2902:19, 2928:6, 2980:10 Possible - 2889:1, 2896:14 possible - 2764:8 2764:11, 2764:13, 2794:1, 2798:18, 2807:3, 2831:20, 2834:7, 2847:5, 2847:25, 2851:19, 2874:17, 2876:7, 2888:21, 2896:16, 2911:1, 2936:20 Possibly - 2805:14, 2898:10 **possibly** - 2865:10, 2978:12, 2983:13, 2985:24 post - 2928:18 post-trial - 2928:18 posted - 2999:22 pot - 2973:14 Pounding - 2827:16 practically - 3005:3 practice - 2856:18 practices - 2844:13 precipitated - 2832:10 precisely - 2988:11 predicament - 2869:24, 2902:3 prefer - 2940:5 Prehodchenko - 2758:13 prelim - 2788:16 preliminary - 2772:25, 2781:10, 2919:1, 2919:3, 2919:22, 2928:20 preparation - 2919:5 prepared - 2778:5, presence - 2924:14, 2931:19, 2931:20 Present - 2934:23, 2996:20 present - 2838:23, 2839:5, 2839:19, 2896:21, 2905:1, 2906:24, 2909:17, 2923:9, 2924:6, 2930:6

press - 2762:16, 2762:19, 2762:21, 2763:7

Page 12 2958:8, 2958:9 **pressure** - 2966:5, 2979:2 pressured - 2965:12 presumably - 2867:13, 2900:10 presume - 2788:17, 2956:1 Pretty - 2825:21 pretty - 2779:23, 2787:13, 2793:10 2804:19, 2816:7, 2827:6, 2828:22, 2855:1, 2860:23, 2861:14, 2862:4, 2868:11, 2875:10, 2882:7, 2882:12, 2882:17, 2904:11, 2961:15, 2962:13, 2987:17 previous - 2782:16. 2820:25, 2884:25, 2920:15, 2929:18 previously - 2914:5, 2921:18 priest - 2788:2, 2788:3, 2975:4, 2977:1, 2977:6, 2990:8, 2990:12 primarily - 2785:7, 785:14 Prince - 2983:2, 2985:4, 3000:11 prison - 2881:23, 2954:22 **private** - 2958:23, 2959:13, 2959:17 probable - 2893:12 probing - 2994:13 problem - 2871:14 problems - 2861:16 2940:22, 2942:2, 2973:4, 2973:8, 2995:12 proceedings - 2801:20, 2835:12, 2938:18, 2938:21, 2941:3 Proceedings - 2757:13, 2757:24, 2760:1, 2762:1 process - 2763:10, 2766:10, 2782:3, 2784:1, 2785:4, 2898:5 progressed - 2873:23 promise - 2782:10 prompted - 2835:16, 2839:16, 2864:1 **property** - 2986:9 **propose** - 2804:6, proposition - 2764:24 prosecutor - 2781:9, 2802:9, 2806:2, 2863:17, 2928:12, 2928:16, 2930:10, 2930:22 protect - 2947:23 protecting - 2805:15, 2948:2 provide - 2838:6 provided - 2834:11, 2877:16 province - 2912:6 Province - 2763:13, 3009:3 psychiatric - 2983:5 psýcho - 2882:5 public - 2868:13 **pull** - 2775:2, 2775:5, 2777:19, 2893:17, 2898:14 punching - 2845:1 purpose - 2797:21, 2904:15 purposes - 2781:12 pushed - 2965:13,

2966:6 put - 2765:24, 2812:12, 2812:18, 2851:25, 2865:21, 2880:17, 2899:7, 2907:5, 2929:9, 2963:2, 2966:2, 2966:11, 3002:12 putting - 2764:21, 2764:23, 2932:20, 2956:22 Q Qb - 2758:10 Qc - 2759:2, 2759:7, 2759:8 Queen's - 3009:1, 3009:3, 3009:14, 3009:18 quest - 2911:4 questioned - 2782:16, 2820:21, 2836:4, 2839:7, 2843:25, 2844:8, 2844:20, 2864:6, 2864:9, 2875:24, 2966:1 questioners - 2864:21 questioning - 2762:23, 2807:9, 2880:7 questions - 2765:4, 2765:24, 2766:18, 2766:24, 2767:10, 2772:20, 2780:22 2782:10, 2787:10, 2789:25, 2816:13, 2830:22, 2831:4, 2859:16, 2859:18, 2860:2, 2872:19, 2890:20, 2891:11 2899:18, 2899:21, 2900:5, 2908:5, 2921:1, 2922:18, 2922:25, 2924:13, 2925:5, 2933:21, 2937:2, 2937:5, 2937:10, 2951:14, 2960:13, 2960:14, 2960:16, 2960:18, 2969:11, 2971:22, 2996:25 quickly - 2787:13 quiet - 2797:13 quiet - 2826:17 quiet - 2792:7, 2792:23, 2799:25, 2807:3, 2828:23, 2836:3, 2836:15, 2841:15, 2842:16, 2873:17, 2879:2, 2894:13, 2982:12, 2985:3, 2987:6, 3001:19, 3003:19 Quite - 2827:2, 2896:25 quote - 2899:8, 2996:1

R

quoting - 2979:10

radio - 2888:6, 2944:4, 2944:6, 2944:7, 2944:8, 2952:8, 2952:22 rag - 2943:18 raise - 2905:18, 2905:24, 2937:1, 2975:11 raised - 2893:11, 2903:4 raising - 2823:23 rambling - 2947:25 ran - 2836:18, 2893:21 ranting - 2948:8 rape - 2779:18, 2954:18, 2956:1 raped - 2780:11. 2887:25, 2889:12, 2954:20 rather - 2825:13 rating - 2973:20 raving - 2948:8

Raymond- 2760:3.

Rcm- 2969:23, 2970:16

2762:6

Rcmp- 2759:9, 2761:9, 2765:10, 2765:14, 2765:22, 2766:2, 2766:15, 2766:16, 2766:22, 2849:12, 2851:12, 2853:15, 2853:23, 2854:23, 2856:3, 2856:10, 2857:2, 2858:15, 2858:22, 2859:5, 2951:5, 2951:13, 2959:8, 2960:5, 2975:7, 2996:16, 2996:22 re - 2917:25, 2929:23 re-enacted - 2929:23 reach - 2797:12, 2797:19, 2870:21, 2948:14 reached - 2966:4 react - 2889:10, 2889:14, 2889:19, 2890:5, 2890:9 reaction - 2798:6, 2816:4, 2845:14, 2890:3, 2893:2, 2957:11 reactions - 2798:12 read - 2763:8, 2786:11 2795:14, 2795:19, 2815:5, 2825:9, 2833:9, 2833:25, 2839:9, 2851:3, 2851:14, 2867:8, 2891:17, 2893:1, 2907:2, 2915:10, 2916:21, 2917:2, 2915:10, 2910:21, 2917:5, 2917:17, 2919:2, 2919:25, 2920:8, 2921:18, 2921:25, 2923:11, 2929:12, 2934:17, 2951:14, 2954:18, 2956:10, 2963:5, 2963:21, 2963:23, 2964:1, 2964:4, 2984.20 reading - 2762:22, 2763:9, 2763:22, 2839:3, 2928:23 reads - 2921:3 reaffirms - 2922:19 real - 2775:8, 2840:25 2865:9, 2889:21, 2966:11 realize - 2891:14, 2902:17 really - 2774:22, 2778:2, 2782:21, 2784:4, 2787:21, 2793:11, 2794:16, 2800:20, 2801:18, 2802:1, 2803:21, 2817:6, 2829:17, 2830:20, 2831:25, 2844:1, 2845:15, 2848:6, 2860:10, 2860:19, 2865:7, 2866:24, 2866:25, 2869:21, 2870:3, 2881:15, 2881:16, 2881:18, 2881:23, 2890:6, 2890:17, 2892:12, 2893:8, 2894:13, 2894:17, 2896:25, 2900:16, 2900:17, 2905:4, 2914:12, 2915:10, 2926:16, 2939:25, 2940:7, 2940:11, 2940:14, 2942:22, 2943:7, 2944:14, 2946:22, 2948:16, 2948:19, 2948:20, 2948:21, 2951:23, 2952:14, 2953:23, 2956:9, 2960:12, 2962:7, 2962:13, 2962:16, 2963:10, 2969:19, 2970:11, 2970:22, 2971:9, 2971:15, 2971:16, 2973:14, 3005:16 Really- 2892:16 reason - 2767:19. 2797:8, 2801:22, 2803:22, 2804:13, 2805:12, 2809:2,



2829:7, 2829:8, 2857:12

2931:20, 2961:13, 2993:15, 2994:3 reasonable - 2897:17 reasons - 2839:15, 2889:20, 2904:7 recalled - 2784:11, 2874:20 received - 2762:14, 2881:7, 2887:13, 2948:6 receiving - 2881:6 receptive - 3001:14, 3001:19 recognize - 2884:2 recollect - 2902:20 recollection - 2764:25, 2765:13, 2769:19, 2777:25, 2794:17, 2795:16, 2803:19, 2809:1, 2816:23, 2824:24 2816:23, 2824:21, 2825:17, 2827:1, 2830:18, 2837:23, 2842:3, 2842:13, 2844:5, 2844:8, 2851:5, 2855:13, 2864:10, 2874:9, 2874:15, 2874:18, 2874:23, 2881:12, 2882:2, 2882:4, 2885:22, 2886:3, 2886:6, 2887:15, 2892:11, 2892:13, 2892:14, 2892:17, 2892:20, 2893:5, 2893:6, 2894:11, 2899:3, 2955:2, 2956:24, 2965:4, 2968:5, 2970:9, 2970:12, 2970:20 recommended - 2766:11 reconstruct - 2983:23 Reconvened- 2762:2, 2834:22, 2891:2, 2907:22, 2934:5 **record** - 2786:5, 2857:2, 2880:3, 2907:24, 2931:18, 2979:11 recorded - 2857:17, 2959:7, 2960:3 recording - 2951:12 records - 2782:24, 2909:8 Redirect- 2974:21 redirect - 2790:6, 2790:7, 2933:22, 2933:23 reenactment - 2790:18, 2796:15, 2797:23, 2837:14, 2850:10, 2857:7, 2857:25, 2876:13, 2885:18, 2888:4, 2891:21, 2897:13, 2908:17, 2923:10, 2925:1, 2925:7, 2927:22, 2931:19, 2931:20 refer - 2917:11, 2920:17, 2931:1 reference - 2766:8, 2820:14, 2877:19, 2878:21, 2879:17, 2879:25, 2885:11, 2964:5, 2964:23 referenced - 2883:23 referred - 2784:8, 2790:18, 2882:22, 2909:12, 2918:25, 2919:21, 2930:10 Referring-2922:24 referring - 2812:4, 2817:20, 2819:19, 2885:10, 2906:24, 2921:12, 2927:11, 2966:23, 2972:17 refers - 2952:24 refresh - 2771:10 2839:24, 2840:1, 2849:17, 2856:9, 2893:17, 2952:12

refreshes - 2956:11, 2957:18 regard - 2875:24, 2886:20, 2887:4, 2936:3 regarding - 2830:22, 2843:19, 2857:6, 2857:24, 2860:15, 2860:22, 2862:14, 2863:11, 2863:24, 2872:8, 2936:10, 2957:20, 2963:7 regards - 2874:23, 2934:21, 2935:3, 2935:5 **Regina-** 2791:3, 2794:6, 2800:22, 2801:4, 2802:4, 2803:11, 2805:1, 2805:3, 2806:11, 2809:11, 2818:22, 2834:5, 2836:17, 2838:24, 2840:11, 2841:7, 2846:7, 2846:9, 2846:14, 2849:1, 2850:8, 2856:12, 2871:14, 2871:18. 2871:19, 2871:21, 2871:24, 2897:18, 2903:7, 2911:23, 2913:6, 2913:22, 2914:1, 2928:22, 2929:18, 2930:1, 2930:3, 2931:9, 2934:24, 2935:20, 2935:24, 2936:1, 2936:3, 2984:18, 2996:22 regret - 2969:16 regular - 2841:8, 2870:25, 2872:2, 2873:25, 2977:6, 2990:8 regularly - 2828:24 relate - 2810:15 related - 2801:23, 2943:21, 2943:22 relating - 2843:22, 2936:11 relation - 2887:8 relations - 2873:12 relationship - 2804:17 2828:21, 2840:8, 2845:20, 2846:8, 2971:6, 2971:7, 3007:15 relatively - 2792:3 relevant - 2931:17 religious - 2787:23 remained - 2912:8 remarks - 2781:24 remember - 2762:22, 2765:2, 2770:23, 2770:25, 2771:1, 2775:21, 2778:1, 2778:3, 2779:25, 2781:10, 2783:16, 2799:16, 2800:9, 2800:14, 2801:21, 2802:17, 2805:6, 2809:2, 2811:3, 2814:20, 2814:21, 2814:24, 2815:1, 2817:7, 2817:21, 2817:23, 2820:9, 2820:10, 2820:13, 2824:4, 2824:15, 2824:17, 2824:23, 2824:25, 2825:1, 2830:20, 2835:13, 2835:14, 2836:20, 2837:2, 2844:7, 2844:12, 2844:14, 2844:21, 2847:15, 2850:22, 2854:18, 2855:5, 2856:15, 2861:3, 2872:7, 2876:21, 2878:1, 2878:25, 2879:4, 2881:10, 2881:22 2883:1, 2885:24, 2894:14, 2894:17, 2894:18, 2895:20, 2900:18, 2911:12, 2919:19, 2932:12, 2932:18,

2932:23, 2933:14, 2936:9,

2939:7, 2942:13, 2955:23,

2957:2, 2957:23, 2964:8,

2964:15, 2966:24, 2972:4

2972:7, 2982:24, 2983:7, 2984:18, 2985:19, 3006:17, 3006:22 remembered - 2763:21, 2764:12, 2896:1 remembers - 2854:19, 2855:16, 2932:23 remembrance - 2823:17 remorse - 2969:16, 2970:2, 2970:13 renovation - 2783:14 repeat - 2767:20, 2803:7, 2886:15, 3004:7 repeatedly - 2889:13 repeats - 2922:19 rephrase - 2797:17, 2851:10, 2918:18 Report- 2928:11 report - 2784:23, 2796:10, 2843:19, 2850:13, 2881:22, 2892:3, 2928:18, 2930:23, 2930:24, 2931:7, 2931:12, 2934:13, 2935:16. 2935:18, 2935:19, 2976:11 reported - 2763:12, Reporter- 2965:16, 2966:15, 3009:14, 3009:18 reporters - 2880:25 Reporters- 2758:10, 3009.3 **Reporters'-** 3009:1 reports - 2875:5, 2888:5, 2965:15 representing - 2781:7 reprove - 3001:8 requesting - 2851:5 research - 2975:23, reside - 2791:3, 2937:22 residence - 2850:3 respect - 2766:24, 2767:25, 2772:4, 2774:14, 2788:13, 2802:7, 2835:8, 2838:1, 2913:1, 2913:10, 2918:19, 2932:13, 2936:16 respected - 2973:24 responded - 2838:25, 2865:3, 2922:8 responding - 2855:19 response - 2884:12, 2920:19, 2972:25 responsible - 2774:7, 2956:15 rest - 2788:9, 2917:5 result - 2783:25, 2808:21, 2818:25, 2847:8, 2903:2, 2921:4, 2929:20, 3003:13 return - 2930:3, 2936:3 returned - 2936:1 returning - 2801:6 revealing - 3007:13 reverse - 2892:2 review - 2850:13, 2923:5, 2924:23, 2932:15, 2932:17 reviewed - 2908:3, 2914:5, 2923:17 reviewing - 2782:24 reward - 2787:12, 2787:18, 2789:1, 2789:8, 2789:12, 2945:3, 2945:4, 2945:7, 2965:20, 2983:18, 2992:13, 2994:4, 2995:10, 2999:22, 3000:14,

3000:25, 3001:10, 3001:15, 3001:23, 3001:25, 3002:3, 3002:6, 3002:21, 3003:18, 3003:20, 3005:20, 3007:14 **ride** - 2800:22, 2801:3, 2803:10, 2846:13, 2894:16, 2897:18 rightly - 2985:19 3001:21, 3006:18 ring - 2951:8, 2964:5 river - 2770:24 road - 2953:10 roast - 2947:14 **Robbery**- 2863:2 robbery - 2863:3, 2863:6 Robert- 2760:8, 2790:24, 2818:17, 2837:20, 2849:21, 2850:9 Robinson- 2977:14 role - 2781:25, 2896:6 roll - 2889:18 rolled - 2814:13, 2816:18 roller - 2972:13, 2974:8 Ron-2828:19, 2828:22, 2829:14, 2829:17, 2844:15, 2847:17, 2848:5, 2848:6, 2860:3, 2860:11, 2860:12, 2860:20, 2860:12, 2860:5, 2880:6, 2880:9, 2880:14, 2881:5, 2881:8, 2881:13, 2881:15, 2881:23, 2882:4, 2884:3, 2885:19, 2886:7, 2886:12, 2886:21, 2887:1, 2887:6, 2887:10, 2951:17 Ronald- 2840:17 2847:2, 2847:16, 2928:25, 2929:14 room - 2793:16, 2798:7, 2798:11, 2798:20, 2798:22, 2801:23, 2802:4, 2803:19, 2806:25, 2807:2, 2808:12, 2809:4, 2809:21, 2812:2, 2815:13, 2819:13, 2819:15, 2819:16, 2821:6, 2825:25, 2826:5, 2826:16, 2831:11, 2832:23, 2835:23, 2836:5, 2837:13, 2838:24, 2839:6, 2839:13, 2839:20, 2841:10, 2841:18, 2843:3, 2843:12, 2844:18, 2845:14, 2845:21, 2851:6, 2855:13, 2855:22, 2860:13, 2860:14, 2865:16, 2865:25, 2867:12, 2869:9, 2870:5, 2870:7, 2872:21, 2873:2, 2875:1, 2880:17, 2881:6, 2885:4, 2885:12, 2887:24, 2891:20, 2904:24, 2906:2, 2906:4, 2906:24, 2908:13, 2914:4, 2915:5, 2915:18, 2915:20, 2917:1, 2917:3, 2917:8, 2917:23, 2918:13, 2918:16, 2918:20, 2919:17, 2921:21, 2922:6, 2922:21, 2923:1, 2923:9, 2924:4, 2924:14, 2924:16, 2924:25, 2926:21 2927:21, 2930:6, 2931:6, 2933:3, 2936:16, 2954:11 rooms - 2810:20 Rosewood- 2850:8 Rossmo- 2772:12, 2772:17, 2782:13, 2783:1, 2783:10, 2783:25

roughly - 2765:21

Royal- 2849:22, 2861:15 Rpr- 2758:11, 3009:2. 3009:16, 3009:17 ruined - 2965:17 ruining - 2967:10 run - 2806:14, 2925:21 running - 2806:20, 2912:21

S

sad - 2948:20, 2972:13 safe - 3005:5 sales - 2856:19 saliva - 2811:10, 2811:16, 2811:20, 2832:13, 2832:16, 2876:10 samples - 2876:11 Sandra - 2758:5 Saskatchewan -2757:18, 2759:4, 2762:24, 2997:22, 3009:4 Saskatoon - 2757:18, 2759:7, 2770:13, 2771:20, 2775:11, 2779:21, 2780:3, 2796:11, 2800:3, 2800:6, 2800:8, 2800:22, 2801:4, 2801:10, 2802:6, 2810:17, 2811:1, 2820:15, 2832:21, 2846:6, 2846:12, 2863:13, 2870:14, 2871:10, 2875:2, 2875:3, 2875:10, 2881:14, 2882:1, 2887:7, 2887:11, 2888:7, 2893:22, 2894:3, 2902:2, 2913:14, 2914:11, 2915:4, 2929:1, 2929:6, 2929:15, 2929:17, 2929:21, 2935:4, 2937:22, 2947:8, 2952:9, 2952:11, 2952:23, 2953:25, 2956:1, 2956:3, 2965:11, 2965:21, 2965:23, 2976:6, 2979:16, 2981:9, 2981:15, 2992:1, 2992:3, 2995:24, 2997:4, 2998:3, 3006:4, 3006:16 sat - 2815:14, 2826:24, 2939:4 satisfy - 2906:21 saw - 2764:16, 2764:22, 2768:24, 2771:25, 2772:16, 2792:22, 2826:6, 2883:12, 2889:14, 2904:23, 2925:23, 2941:16, 2961:6, 2962:10, 2962:19, 2964:16, 2964:23, 2966:16, 2968:10, 2976:12, 2990:14 scare - 2958:24 scared - 2945:23, 2946:22, 2954:3, 2954:7, 2954:12 scaring - 2940:4, 2940:8 scary - 2939:25 **scene** - 2850:10, 2851:6, 2862:5, 2875:17, 2897:15, 3007:5 schedule - 2998:12 scheduled - 2947:18 scheduling - 2790:21 schizophrenia - 2940:25 school - 2768:6, 2768:20, 2868:13, 2901:22, 2901:24 screen - 2916:13, 2919:22, 2920:9, 2928:23, 2972:7



screwed - 2764:4,

2948:16

Scroll - 2810:18,
2813:18, 2818:24.
2819:22, 2822:25 scroll - 2805:8, 2811:22, 2831:3, 2834:2, 2851:1,
scroll - 2805:8, 2811:22,
2831:3, 2834:2, 2851:1,
2915:13, 2970:15
scrolled - 2884:24,
2920:18
scruffy - 2940:11
search - 2955:10
searching - 2893:4
seat - 2895:2
second - 2775:4, 2838:20, 2966:18
section - 2771:5, 2907:5,
2935:17
Security - 2758:12
see - 2771:6, 2777:24,
2778:14, 2781:5, 2784:3,
2788:25, 2805:24,
2813:13, 2829:19,
2837:19, 2837:21, 2848:6, 2849:16, 2850:23, 2867:6,
2849:16, 2850:23, 2867:6,
2873:22, 2883:18,
2891:13, 2898:15,
2898:19, 2899:25,
2908:20, 2913:25, 2915:7,
2916:10, 2916:12, 2918:1,
2921:10, 2923:4, 2924:23, 2926:7, 2934:14, 2940:6,
2945:19, 2947:17,
2952:25, 2955:19,
2956:11, 2957:17.
2962:24, 2965:7, 2969:25,
2975:8, 2976:10, 2980:18,
2975:8, 2976:10, 2980:18, 2983:21, 2987:21, 2988:5,
2989:1, 2992:2, 2994:16,
2995:17, 2995:24,
2999:17, 3001:10, 3004:13, 3006:7
3004:13, 3006:7
seeing - 2764:2, 2799:11, 2799:13,
2799:11, 2799:13,
2799:14, 2836:12,
2836:14, 2873:24, 2884:14, 2907:1, 2960:7,
2964:8, 2964:9, 2966:24
seek - 2797:20, 2841:2,
3004:5, 3004:11
seeker - 2841:1
seeking - 2911:5
seem - 2787:16, 2809:2,
2847:4, 2891:25, 2909:8,
2915:12, 2964:22, 2973:5
segment - 2809:16 seldom - 2804:21
seldom - 2804:21
selling - 2856:14
sending - 2993:15
sense - 2912:15, 2912:22, 2925:19, 2941:10, 2999:16
2912:22, 2925:19,
2941:10, 2999:16
sent - 2919:6, 2993:10, 2993:11, 2994:3
2993:11, 2994:3 sentence - 2777:19,
2853:15
separated - 2938:16,
Sopulation 2000.10,
2941:24, 2949:6, 2949:23
2941:24, 2949:6, 2949:23, 2967:5
2967:5
2967:5 September - 2784:18
2967:5 September - 2784:18 Serge - 2759:6 Sergeant - 2934:14 series - 2788:15
2967:5 September - 2784:18 Serge - 2759:6 Sergeant - 2934:14 series - 2788:15 serious - 2862:24,
2967:5 September - 2784:18 Serge - 2759:6 Sergeant - 2934:14 series - 2788:15 serious - 2862:24, 2863:1, 2864:22, 2865:12,
2967:5 September - 2784:18 Serge - 2759:6 Sergeant - 2934:14 series - 2788:15 serious - 2862:24, 2863:1, 2864:22, 2865:12, 2902:3
2967:5 September - 2784:18 Serge - 2759:6 Sergeant - 2934:14 series - 2788:15 serious - 2862:24, 2863:1, 2864:22, 2865:12, 2902:3
2967:5 September - 2784:18 Serge - 2759:6 Sergeant - 2934:14 series - 2788:15 serious - 2862:24, 2863:1, 2864:22, 2865:12, 2902:3
2967:5 September - 2784:18 Serge - 2759:6 Sergeant - 2934:14 series - 2788:15 serious - 2862:24, 2863:1, 2864:22, 2865:12, 2902:3 seriously - 2845:11, 2845:12, 2852:20, 2855:19, 2865:3, 2865:4,
2967:5 September - 2784:18 Serge - 2759:6 Sergeant - 2934:14 series - 2788:15 serious - 2862:24, 2863:1, 2864:22, 2865:12, 2902:3 seriously - 2845:11, 2845:12, 2852:20, 2855:19, 2865:3, 2865:4, 2865:8, 2865:17, 2866:5
2967:5 September - 2784:18 Serge - 2759:6 Sergeant - 2934:14 series - 2788:15 serious - 2862:24, 2863:1, 2864:22, 2865:12, 2902:3 seriously - 2845:11, 2845:12, 2852:20, 2855:19, 2865:3, 2865:4,

2770:14, 2881:14, 2882:1, 2887:7, 2887:12, 2913:15 set - 2808:11, 2810:21, **several** - 2777:20, 2851:4, 2851:13, 2851:16, 2852:5, 2854:11, 2975:24, sex - 2795:9, 2859:1, sexually - 2888:15, Sheraton - 2757:17 shining - 2809:3 shins - 2813:2, 2813:4 2816:8, 2826:1, 2827:3, 2867:6, 2867:9, 2867:10 short - 2763:18, 2764:9 shorthand - 2785:21, shortly - 2768:24, 2934:17, 3002:15 Shorty - 2981:2, 2981:4, 2987:3, 2987:6 **shoulders** - 2826:22 show - 2776:5, 2804:2, show-off - 2853:10 showboater - 2841:1 shrugged - 2826:22 sic - 2865:11, 2932:22 sick - 2879:3, 2890:18, 2890:19, 2997:19 side - 2770:24, 2814:13, signature - 2776:5, **signed** - 2775:24, 2776:4, 2776:8, 2777:24, 2837:6, 2838:17 significant - 2882:8, 2806:23, 2808:23, 2818:17, 2843:6, 2918:9, 2920:23, 2921:13 silly - 2864:15, 2868:14, 2889:24, 2890:1, 2942:16 similar - 2822:6, 2857:7, sister - 2768:9, 2786:18, sitting - 2757:16, 2783:15, 2794:19, 2795:2, 2795:3. 2796:8. 2813:11. 2844:23, 2864:19, 2873:7,

2835:12

2979:15

2946:10

2792:18

3009:5

seven - 2981:15

2866:3, 2866:6

sexual - 2873:12,

shaken - 2829:17,

Sharon - 2792:15,

shaven - 2940:19

2861:9, 2881:24

shit - 2958:24

shock - 2941:12

shocked - 2798:8

shooting - 2950:4

2853:10, 2947:18

showed - 2772:19,

2940:18, 2964:12

shows - 2914:17

2816:19, 2900:1

2838:10, 2838:11,

2838:12, 2838:16

signing - 2838:15 Silljer - 2806:19,

Simply - 2882:15

single - 2784:18

sisters - 2792:16

2813:13, 2843:14,

situation - 2774:8,

2857:25

2834:5

2895.1

sign - 2778:3

2821:1, 2836:2 sixth - 2763:18, 2764:9 skill - 3009:6 skilled - 2813:22 sleeping - 2943:12 sliding - 2781:4 slightly - 2960:8 slurring - 2964:22 small - 2836:17 smarter - 2769:22, 2972:18 smiled - 2826:23 smoke - 2973:14 snapped - 2944:3 snow - 2998:5 so-called - 2897:13 sober - 2833:1 solid - 2782:17 solve - 2982:13 someone - 2764:8, 2764:24, 2830:25, 2841:9, 2841:18, 2851:21 2865:23, 2876:25 2880:10, 2890:9, 2910:17 sometime - 2793:14 2802:25, 2830:2, 2912:9, 2919:13, 2929:6 sometimes - 2942:9, 2950:11 somewhat - 2962:6, 3001:15 Somewhere - 2872:25 **somewhere** - 2799:9. 2818:22, 2819:1, 2894:17, 2921:4 **son** - 2858:13, 2904:16, 2910:24, 2992:16 son's - 2904:10 soon - 2973:12, 2977:12 **Sorry** - 2848:12, 2878:21, 2885:6, 2918:5, 2919:23, 2920:5 **sorry** - 2780:24, 2794:20, 2794:25 2795:25, 2796:16, 2797:16, 2803:7, 2826:9, 2838:21, 2861:3, 2862:12, 2867:20, 2871:16, 2878:20, 2880:22, 2884:24, 2891:6, 2901:4, 2902:20, 2918:22 2919:16, 2920:5, 2920:14, 2921:20, 2926:8, 2939:16, 2952:17, 2960:22, 2971:3 sort - 2769:10, 2786:25, 2787:16, 2789:20, 2812:12, 2814:13, 2815:13, 2815:14, 2816:18, 2821:24, 2822:13, 2826:23, 2874:1, 2880:8, 2886:7, 2887:22, 2894:5, 2901:16, 2901:18, 2902:22, 2912:20, 2965:1, 2973:11, 2973:19 Sort - 2980:12 sound - 2808:8, 2808:17, 2808:18, 2854:4, 2942:21, 2953:4, 2953:9, 2953:18 sounded - 2943:6, 2954:5, 2954:6 sounds - 2910:14, 2953:22 sources - 2762:17 south - 2988:15 South - 2775:17, 2997:7 speaking - 2763:16, 2910:25 specific - 2773:12, 2842:13, 2881:12, 2882:2

2886:3, 2892:10, 2892:12, 2892:14, 2892:17, 2892:20, 2893:5, 2894:11, 2905:6, 3002:12 **specifically** - 2802:5, 2870:1, 2881:10, 2883:1, 2887:15, 2900:17, 2911:6 **specifics** - 2894:13 **specified** - 2926:19 speculated - 2908:7 spelling - 2807:15, 2920:24 **spend** - 2862:19 **spent** - 2792:7, 2828:24, 2840:10, 2862:17, 2901:11 spit - 2966:14 spitting - 2966:12 split - 2771:22 **spoken** - 2863:19, 2888:18, 2888:21, 2888:23, 2889:1, 2911:8, 3005:12, 3006:20 spontaneous - 2769:5 spot - 2834:18 spring - 2793:15 St - 2777:21, 2786:9, 2787:24, 2975:5, 2977:2, 2977:3, 2978:2, 2979:21, 2991:11, 2996:18, 2997:6, 2997:9 stabbed - 2814:3 2814:5, 2824:6, 2824:7, 2824:10, 2824:17, 2865:24, 2887:25, 2888:14, 2889:13, 2980:2, 2986.3 stabbing - 2796:21, 2796:24, 2810:16, 2810:25, 2813:17, 2813:21, 2823:23, 2823:24, 2824:2, 2825:12, 2845:1, 2855:16, 2889:16, 2899:14, 2908:17, 2976:7 Stadnyk - 2846:8 Staff - 2758:1, 2758:8 staff - 2784:6 stage - 2782:22 stand - 2778:7, 2890:25, 2907:8, 2927:25, 2966:4 stands - 2824:19 star - 2966:10 staring - 2826:7, 2826:11, 2826:13, 2826:18 start - 2790:22, 2915:14 started - 2762:18, 2763:9, 2763:22, 2772:13, 2782:12, 2787:17, 2787:20, 2796:13, 2813:16, 2814:14, 2816:21, 2816:23, 2822:2, 2826:3, 2843:21, 2855:8, 2861:14, 2862:18, 2864:11, 2868:10, 2884:5, 2892:1, 2901:22, 2914:11, 2915:1, 2926:4, 2935:2, 2938:18, 2938:21, 2939:5, 2939:17, 2940:23, 2945:13, 2947:24, 2966:12 starting - 2819:14, 2914:10, 2919:9, 2930:14, 2963:2 startled - 2865:2 starts - 2784:10, 2831:8, 2971:4 state - 2972:24 statement - 2769:1, 2769:5, 2771:7, 2775:2,

2775:6, 2775:10, 2775:15, 2775:25, 2776:4, 2776:22, 2778:8, 2778:21, 2779:5, 2779:10, 2804:3, 2804:7, 2804:9, 2804:24, 2805:1, 2805:10, 2841:4, 2841:12, 2841:23, 2843:8, 2843:15, 2845:6, 2845:17, 2846:1, 2846:21, 2848:17, 2849:4, 2867:8, 2869:5, 2869:12, 2883:21, 2883:22 2883:24, 2913:13, 2913:21, 2913:23, 2914:1, 2914:5, 2914:9, 2914:21, 2914:25, 2915:3, 2915:6, 2915:8, 2915:14, 2916:1, 2916:10, 2916:16, 2916:21, 2916:24, 2917:5, 2917:10, 2917:11, 2917:12, 2917:17, 2917:18, 2917:22 2919:14, 2923:7, 2924:19, 2926:11, 2926:24, 2927:2, 2962:25, 2965:25 2970:23, 2996:17, 3007:19 statements - 2767:24, 2771:18, 2795:14, 2795:18, 2795:19, 2864:1, 2880:1, 2898:6, 2925:13, 2925:23, 2926:3, 2926:13, 2927:12, 2930:8, 2933:12, 2933:13, 2935:3, 2935:4 **station** - 2770:18, 2770:23, 2770:25, 2771:16, 2809:15, 2935:20 stay - 2775:7 stayed - 2854:11, 2865:25 stealing - 2868:17 step - 2897:2 steps - 2786:22, 2949:14 still - 2809:20, 2846:19, 2869:4, 2871:24, 2890:16, 2901:24, 2912:11, 2924:4, 2932:16, 2966:16, 2967:3, 2981:8, 2981:13, 2983:21, 2985:21, 2985:21, 2985:21, 2985:21, 2985:21, 2985:21, 2985: 2992:3, 2992:8, 3006:4 stole - 2775:16 stomach - 2812:25, 2813:10 stoned - 2833:21 2842:18, 2855:9, 2855:11, 2873:17, 2885:8 stood - 2963:11 stop - 2942:6 stopped - 2943:5, 2944:11, 2989:21 stopping - 3006:22 stories - 2942:4 **story** - 2858:12, 2867:24, 2868:3, 2889:11, 2944:12, 2952:25, 2961:10, 2961:19, 2984:6, 2995:1 straddle - 2889:16 straddled - 2822:15, 2822:21, 2899:15 straight - 2833:1 strange - 2795:4 2795:6, 2831:15, 2980:12 street - 2881:9, 2988:15, 2989:15, 3005:2 **Street** - 2787:25, 2854:2, 2996:19 strike - 2889:22, 2987:12 striking - 2816:16 struck - 2865:7 stuck - 2943:19, 2943:20 study - 2783:25



stuff - 2776:11, 2778:1, 2833:13, 2884:17, 2941:9, 2942:4, 2942:10, 2943:4, 2954:24, 2955:11, 2955:13, 2956:18, 2957:6, 2959:24, 2973:13, 2973.25 stuffed - 2796:19 stupid - 2854:1, 2950:5, **subject** - 2803:23, 2815:22, 2909:4, 2910:2 subjected - 2965:23 subjects - 2961:17 subpoenaed - 2832:3 subsequent - 2803:18, 2829:16 **subsequently** - 2762:15, 2866:21, 2877:15, 2926:4 substance - 3002:17 success - 3000:13 sudden - 2826:17, 2858:20 **suggest** - 2776:23, 2784:18, 2784:23, 2789:17, 2805:10, 2816:17, 2816:22, 2830:15, 2914:8, 2915:2 2916:23, 2917:6, 2917:21, 2925:25, 2928:14 suggested - 2793:24, 2799:9, 2908:1, 3001:12 **suggesting** - 2764:18, 2764:21, 2911:9, 2968:17 suggestion - 2892:3 summarize - 2905:12 **sun** - 2809:3 Sunday - 2929:4, 2931:4 **supplying** - 2851:2, 2852:17, 2852:24, 2853:6 support - 2788:19, Support - 2758:8 supported - 2974:10 suppose - 2766:17, 2903:15, 2981:6 **supposed** - 2876:18, 2938:22, 2992:16 supposedly - 2942:10 Supreme - 2766:8, 2766:11, 2835:12, 2838:2, 2849:7, 2877:19, 2877:20, 2878:14, 2878:21, 2912:17 surely - 2870:11 **surprise** - 2874:5 surprised - 2766:3. 2798:9, 2801:14, 2816:8, 2839:4, 2867:8 suspect - 2799:20, 2844:6 suspicions - 2986:21 suspicious - 2981:24 2985:7, 2985:10, 2995:19 swear - 2783:20, 2837:17, 2978:21 swearing - 2898:18 swore - 2838:13, 2842:2 sworn - 2790:24 2893:18, 2897:8, 2937:17 T talks - 2858:6

talks - 2858:6
Tallis - 2827:8, 2922:25, 2924:11, 2931:3
Tape - 2760:20, 2761:2, 2761:5, 2761:8, 2761:10
tape - 2882:21, 2883:4, 2883:6, 2951:12, 2959:1,

2964.10, 2965.4, 2965.6, 2966.20, 2966.22, 2966.25, 2969.2, 2969.6, 2975.16, 2991.9, 2996.15, 3007:21 taped - 2883:15 2962:19, 2962:25, 2964:11, 2996:17 tapes - 2975:2, 2975:9 taste - 2890:7 taught - 2998:25 Tdr- 2759:5, 2781:7 teacher - 2786:6 teaching - 2786:8 teased - 2868:12 Technician- 2758:13 techniques - 2847:14 technology - 2972:19 teenager - 3003:11 teenager's - 3002:23 teenagers - 2987:1 teens - 2999:9 telephone - 2909:20, 2996:19 telephoned - 2836:22 television - 2796:9, 2808:11, 2809:9, 2843:20, 2888:5, 2960:6 teller - 2961:19 Templeton - 2765:16, 2771:8, 2951:7, 2956:12, 2956:13, 2972:8, 2996:17, 2996:22, 2997:8, 2997:11, 2997:15, 2997:21, 2997:25, 2998:8, 2998:13, 2998:17, 2998:20, 2999:1, 2999:5, 2999:11, 2999:23, 3000:3, 3000:6, 3000:15, 3000:19, 3000:23, 3001:14, 3001:22, 3002:4, 3002:19, 3002:25, 3003:7, 3003:10, 3003:16, 3003:21, 3004:3, 3004:9, 3004:15, 3004:22, 3005:7, 3005:12, 3005:22, 3006:1, 3006:9, 3006:12, 3006:19, 3007:1, 3007:7, 3007:18 **ten** - 2807:22, 2819:12 term - 2862:15 terms - 2860:3, 2876:16. 2876:18, 2886:11, 2886:16, 2887:1, 2887:6, 2888:11, 2961:1, 2964:5, 2964:15, 2964:16, 2967:14, 2968:5, 2968:11 **terrible** - 2928:16, 2932:20, 2948:18 terribly - 2771:2 terrified - 2987:16 test - 2811:10, 2811:16, 2811:20, 2832:13, 2832:16 testified - 2766:23 2801:7, 2802:20, 2824:21, 2846:15, 2857:13, 2863:5, 2867:18, 2900:14, 2919:12, 2978:13 testify - 2788:16, 2791:2, 2837:15, 2849:1, 2870:13, 2900:16, 2929:21 testifying - 2772:23, 2773:15, 2801:1, 2801:23, 2894:7, 2894:12, 2896:4, 2896:20, 2897:10, 2897:12, 2897:14, 2937:20 testimonies - 2857:14 Testimony- 2757:15 testimony - 2765:13,

2964:10, 2964:12,

2766:25, 2788:22, 2814:16, 2817:12, 2852:17, 2852:25, 2857:5, 2857:19, 2897:9, 2900:11, 2913:4, 2913:9, 2919:1, 2919:3, 2924:4, 2924:21, 2925:13, 2926:20, 2965:20, 2988:25, 2999:19, 3000:10, 3000:12

3000:12 tests - 2832:16 theaters - 2868:14 theft - 2777:2 thereabouts - 2935:19 thief - 2776:9, 2776:12 thinking - 2764:7, 2767:15, 2835:25, 2891:16, 2986:16 thinks - 2855:2 third - 2898:17

thirty - 2897:22, 2819:12 thoroughly - 3002:10 thoughts - 2967:3, 2967:9 threatening - 2948:4

threats - 2948:8, 2966:5 three - 2825:16, 2825:19, 2851:17, 2852:6, 2873:5, 2873:16, 2874:20, 2916:2, 2916:3, 2939:22, 2940:17, 2947:21, 2975:2, 2977:19 throughout - 2772:15, 2809:20, 2870:19, 2972:10, 2972:16, 2973:20

Throughout - 2973:1 today - 2790:11, 2795:22, 2842:5, 2842:6,

2854:15, 2870:2, 2870:9, 2872:20, 2909:17, 2913:8, 2914:4, 2914:6, 2916:20, 2941:1, 3007:23 together - 2792:7, 2792:25, 2804:19, 2807:5, 2817:18, 2828:24, 2828:25, 2836:19, 2942:11, 2967:4 tomorrow - 3007:25 took - 2770:17, 2786:22, 2799:15, 2815:12, 2816:18, 2828:3, 2851:7, 2852:9, 2857:9, 2858:1, 2866:5, 2867:4, 2877:19, 2888:4, 2891:21, 2903:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2903:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2903:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2903:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2903:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2903:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:3, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2022:10, 2025:11, 2003:23, 2023:11, 2003:23, 2

2923:10, 2925:1, 2927:22, 2947:11, 2954:24, 2955:12, 2982:12, 2989:2, 2997:19 **top** - 2806:2, 2830:7,

2885:11, 2910:11, 2913:25, 2916:9, 2916:12, 2917:13, 2922:24 topic - 3004:22 Toronto- 2955:16

torture - 2966:3,

2967:10, 2969:1 **totally** - 2796:12, 2800:2, 2829:23, 2830:20, 2861:9, 2874:17, 2940:20, 2941:18

Totally- 2801:15 touch - 2765:11, 2785:2, 2785:25, 2787:10, 2794:13, 2835:1, 2904:8, 2912:7, 2912:11, 2925:17 touching - 2813:8 towards - 2854:2, 2971:19, 2973:9, 3002:21

town - 2953:10, 2986:17 track - 2958:18 traffic - 2854:3 tragedy - 2786:24 transcript - 2765:20, 2805:19, 2904:5, 2904:19, 2906:7, 2906:9, 2906:19, 2908:3, 2908:19, 2909:5, 2918:25, 2919:2, 2919:11, 2919:25, 2920:2, 2920:8, 2920:12, 2923:4, 2923:5, 2923:15, 2923:17, 2975:15 Transcript - 2757:13, 2762:1

2762:1 transcription - 3009:5 transcripts - 2913:10 transpired - 2851:6, 2852:9

transplant - 2879:2, 2879:5 transportation - 2819:5

travelled - 2850:7, 2980:23 treat - 2889:5

treated - 2782:5, 2953:25, 2954:2 treatment - 2960:10, 2965:24

treatments - 2941:12, 2966:16

trial - 2766:5, 2766:11, 2772:21, 2773:3, 2773:15, 2774:1, 2781:9, 2787:13, 2788:17, 2800:18, 2801:1, 2801:7, 2805:17, 2805:17, 2805:17, 2805:17, 2805:17, 2805:17, 2805:17, 2805:17, 2805:18, 2814:17

2803:10, 2805:17, 2805:18, 2814:17, 2817:12, 2824:22, 2829:16, 2832:3, 2846:5, 2846:13, 2846:16, 2846:18, 2847:3, 2847:22, 2848:4, 2848:8, 2857:13, 2861:1, 2869:19, 2869:22, 2870:16, 2872:5, 2872:8, 2876:24, 2877:5, 2882:5, 2893:22, 2894:8, 2894:18, 2895:6, 2896:5, 2897:6,

2897:19, 2897:22, 2900:9, 2900:10, 2911:20, 2911:21, 2911:23, 2912:2, 2913:5, 2914:10, 2914:17, 2914:18, 2914:25, 2919:4, 2919:12, 2919:13, 2919:22, 2919:23, 2919:25, 2920:2, 2923:6, 2920:5,

2924:5, 2924:22, 2925:14, 2926:4, 2926:20, 2928:13, 2928:18, 2929:4, 2929:6, 2929:17, 2929:22, 2930:15, 2931:17, 2932:1, 2933:6, 2965:13, 2965:19,

tried - 2781:19, 2903:12 **trip** - 2770:21, 2802:3, 2943:24, 2952:18, 2953:15

2990:14

trouble - 2862:10, 2862:11, 2862:23, 2862:24, 2863:1 truck - 2775:16, 2775:18, 2819:6

true - 2768:8, 2768:12, 2777:12, 2781:20, 2846:1, 2847:11, 2847:12, 2848:17, 2848:18, 2849:4, 2865:19, 2899:16, 2915:6, 2927:23, 3009:5

truly - 2848:24 trust - 2773:18, 2784:8 truth - 2771:14, 2955:23, 2963:8, 2970:25, 2971:17 **try** - 2762:8, 2880:23, 2891:10, 2904:16, 2928:23, 2975:25, 2983:20, 2994:16, 2995:11 **trying** - 2776:16, 2776:21, 2785:21, 2867:22, 2878:24, 2881:1, 2904:9, 2905:14, 2926:16, 2947:22, 2974:13, 2979:10, 3007:4 Tuesday- 2757:22 turn - 2944:7, 2944:8 turned - 2808:15, 2808:17, 2811:11, 2847:6 turning - 2970:3 Tv- 2795:5, 2810:20, 2964:6, 2964:8, 2964:9, 2964:24 twice - 2975:6 twig - 2795:15, 2842:6 two - 2783:18, 2783:19, 2792:11, 2792:15, 2807:18, 2809:23 2819:25, 2821:9, 2821:10, 2825:8, 2837:1, 2851:16,

truthful - 2959:8

2852:6, 2903:7, 2917:2, 2922:8, 2928:19, 2929:25, 2931:1, 2939:22, 2945:24, 2951:25, 2952:16, 2959:20, 2975:12, 2977:25, 2979:15, 2979:19, 2991:20, 2997:19, 2997:24 **type** - 2804:21, 2853:3,

type - 2804:21, 2853:3, 2861:12, 2861:21, 2867:23, 2868:2, 2868:6, 2868:9, 2894:24, 2901:23, 3005:24

types - 2901:24 typical - 3002:23

U

ulcers - 2966:12 ultimately - 2902:8 umm - 2817:6, 2829:5 2862:11, 2866:25, 2867:5, 2867:7, 2868:7, 2868:16, 2885:3, 2939:18, 2939:19, 2973:16, 2974:8, 2978:13 Umm - 2765:16, 2774:18, 2803:21, 2805:14, 2827:5, 2829:22, 2830:20, 2834:9, 2862:4, 2862:16, 2862:25, 2863:3, 2867:14, 2871:4, 2875:1, 2880:15, 2881:22, 2885:3, 2885:14, 2938:5, 2938:10, 2938:14, 2971:9, 2977:7, 2979:14, 2982:15, 2982:20, 2982:23, 2984:24, 2986:24, 2990:10, 2990:11, 2994:3, 2995:16 unbelievable - 2890:9, 2943:7 uncertainty - 3003:11 under - 2794:14, 2799:3, 2828:2, 2842:14, 2842:16, 2842:25, 2873:19, 2874:16, 2874:21, 2895:24, 2904:7, 2978:14, 2978:15, 2979:2 underlining - 2915:15, 2918:7 understood - 2768:19. 2768:25, 2780:10, 2873:4, 2893:24, 2967:6

uneasy - 3002:24



unfairly - 2782:5, 2905:13 Unidentified - 2991:11, 2991:15 unit - 2810:22 University - 2940:24 unless - 2859:21, 2964:2 unshaven - 2940:11 unusual - 2941:22, 2941:25 up - 2762:9, 2766:16, 2771:22, 2772:24, 2775:2, 2783:21, 2784:6, 2790:23, 2792:25, 2796:19, 2804:1, 2792:25, 2790.15, 260.11, 2804:23, 2812:11, 2812:16, 2812:18, 2817:11, 2820:20, 2826:6, 2826:21, 2826:22, 2830:6, 2831:9, 2831:16, 2837:19, 2844:24, 2846:11, 2847:7, 2846:11, 2846:11, 2847:7, 2846:11, 284 2844:24, 2846:11, 2847:7, 2849:18, 2857:17 2860:20, 2867:24, 2868:3, 2868:19, 2868:21, 2874:6, 2877:5, 2884:25, 2885:11, 2894:14, 2900:5, 2904:12, 2906:10, 2906:19, 2907:5, 2910:11, 2912:4, 2914:16, 2916:8, 2919:8, 2920:4, 2920:7, 2920:22, 2924:1, 2924:10, 2925:20, 2927:25, 2928:9, 2929:9, 2929:12, 2930:19, 2939:2, 2940:18, 2942:10, 2945:22, 2946:17, 2947:10, 2947:18, 2948:1, 2948:17, 2951:10, 2952:10, 2952:23 2953:19, 2953:20, 2963:2, 2965:6, 2969:21, 2971:25, 2981:22, 2983:2, 2983:20, 2984:2, 2984:11, 2984:18, 2985:4, 2989:14, 2994:21, 2995:5, 2999:19, 3002:13 upright - 2813:12, **upset** - 2785:5, 2935:2, 2942:8, 2942:22, 2987:17, 2993:6, 3005:4 urged - 2774:5 usual - 2808:4, 2937:4 Ute - 2791:21, 2793:8, 2793:11, 2794:21, 2796:1, 2804:11, 2805:7, 2807:12, 2807:16, 2819:17, 2819:25, 2834:4, 2834:10, 2836:11, 2836:12, 2840:19, 2842:15, 2843:4, 2843:13, 2854:20, 2855:10, 2855:12, 2873:1, 2873:9, 2915:18, 2916:6, 2917:2, 2917:13, 2917:22, 2918:6, 2918:11, 2918:15, 2918:19, 2921:22, 2922:21, 2926:9, 2926:24, 2930:5 Ute's - 2834:5

V

vague - 2793:10, 2795:12 Vancouver - 2763:13, 2949:4, 2958:17 variety - 2762:17, 2961:17 various - 2766:23, 2864:1, 2943:2, 2945:21 vehicle - 2841:20 verbatim - 2881:1 verdict - 2902:7

verses - 2939:24 version - 2814:18. 2895:15 victim - 2901:22 Victoria - 2934:19 Video - 2760:20, 2966:20 Videotape - 2760:19 videotape - 2965:9 view - 2774:11, 2774:17, 2776:10, 2776:21, 2867:24 violent - 2776:18, 2848:15 virgin - 2764:5, 2943:18 Virgin - 2764:6 vision - 2945:18 visit - 2846:10

W wait - 2918:1, 2992:20

Volume - 2757:23

waiting - 2908:24

waiver - 2970:19

walked - 2775:17

walking - 2770:23.

2829:9, 2829:10, 2879:9

2770:25, 2771:1, 2854:2,

2854:20 **wall** - 2799:11, 2813:11, 2942:5, 2943:6 **Walters** - 2934:24, 2935:21, 2935:23, 2936:5, 2936:16 Wascana - 2840:5 watching - 2922:12 Watson - 2759:6, 2790:4, 2790:5, 2933:20, 2933:21, 2974:18, 2974:19 Wayne - 2760:8, 2790:24 wearing - 2828:10, weather - 2888:2 week - 2790:17, 2941:1 weekend - 2830:9, 2992:1, 2995:24 weekends - 2846:10 weeks - 2763:17, 2764:9, 2845:24, 2931:8, 2939:22, 2940:17, 2976:1 welcome - 2790:10, 2991:7 whatsoever - 2845:24 whereabouts - 2834:4 **whole** - 2784:3, 2788:14, 2792:11, 2844:9, 2904:12, 2940:19, 2963:23 whoops - 2971:5 wide - 2961:17 wife - 2849:14, 2858:9, 2932:21 Wil - 2880:6 wild - 2961:15, 2961:16 Wilde - 2758:12 **Williams** - 2783:7, 2792:15, 2792:18, 2792:20, 2863:20 willing - 2837:15 Wilson - 2828:19 2828:21, 2828:22, 2829:15, 2829:17, 2833:6, 2833:24, 2840:17, 2844:15, 2847:2, 2847:16, 2848:5, 2860:3, 2860:11, 2860:12, 2860:16, 2860:17, 2860:20, 2880:6, 2880:9, 2880:14, 2881:5, 2881:8, 2881:13, 2882:4, 2882:22, 2884:2, 2884:3, 2884:11, 2885:19, 2886:7

2886:12, 2886:14, 2886:16, 2886:21, 2887:4, 2887:10, 2887:16, 2928:25, 2929:14, 2951:17 Wilson's - 2887:1, 2887:6 Win-2990:19 Wingood - 2990:20 Winnipeg - 2975:20, 2991:20, 2997:18, 3005:21 winter - 2982:18 wise - 2974:2 wiser - 2769:23 wish - 2848:10, 2937:2 witness - 2772:7, 2790:13, 2790:15, 2836:4, 2849:7, 2877:24, 2878:3, 2878:5, 2878:8, 2878:9, 2878:13, 2882:10, 2895:6, 2907:16, 2937:15, 2964:3, 2965:7, 2965:10, 2965:13, 2965:19, 2966:10, 2966:18, 2999:19, 2999:22 witnessed - 2775:20 witnesses - 2790:18, 2877:20, 2928:19, 2931:9, Wolch - 2759:2, 2760:10, 2802:23, 2836:25, 2837:3, 2838:17, 2859:23, 2859:24, 2877:16, 2878:7, 2878:14, 2879:22, 2896:8, 2918:5, 2926:8, 2932:6, 2937:6, 2960:16 Wolch's - 2838:12, 2851:8, 2852:10 woman - 2786:6, 2786:15, 2812:8, 2990:17 women - 2858:25 2889:8, 2889:11, 2889:15 Women - 2859:2 wonder - 2771:3 2771:4, 2775:2, 2777:19. 27718, 2783:21, 2846:20, 2891:10, 2906:9, 2908:21, 2920:4, 2951:10, 2969:20, 2970:15, 2971:2, 2971:25 wondered - 2802:2, 2898:21, 2994:18 wonderful - 2929:11 wondering - 2763:20, 2797:18, 2846:19 2952:12, 2965:6, 2976:4, 3005:5 wood - 2966:11 word - 2785:21, 2873:16, 2884:15, 2908:8, 2914:13, 3001:2, 3004:9 wording - 2820:13, 2899:10 Words - 2969:1 words - 2823:14, 2823:17, 2824:14, 2845:5, 2860:4, 2888:18, 2888:21 2888:23, 2889:1, 2950:17, 2965:2, 2967:14 wore - 2836:2, 2862:6, 2978:17, 2978:18 worn - 2788:11 worried - 2966:12 worse - 2774:25, 2973:15 worst - 2863:7, 2912:5 wrap - 2762:8 write - 2852:8, 2852:15,

3005:21, 3006:6 writing - 2915:11 written - 2883:12, 2929:3, 2931:13, 2965:25, 2979:11 wrongful - 2910:24 Wrongful - 2757:3 wrote - 2910:17, 2930:22

Υ

Yah - 2816:25 **year** - 2766:9, 2769:11, 2779:17, 2792:11, 2817:22, 2849:12, 2872:1, 2950:23, 2950:24, 2997:13, 2999:24 Years - 2896:11 years - 2763:10, 2776:1, 2785:16, 2786:2, 2791:8, 2792:11, 2807:4, 2830:15, 2836:15, 2848:2, 2848:9, 2861:5, 2861:12, 2861:15 2861:21, 2862:19, 2871:9, 2871:11, 2877:12, 2898:3, 2901:5, 2901:6, 2902:14, 2906:15, 2912:1, 2912:4, 2912:13, 2932:4, 2938:10, 2943:4, 2944:22, 2961:23, 2962:15, 2962:16, 2965:18, 2971:11, 2972:21, 2973:20, 2975:3, 2981:15, 2997:10, 2997:11, 2997:19 2997:20, 2997:24 yesterday - 2762:10, 2783:23, 2784:9, 2785:3 Yesterday - 2787:10 Yorkton - 2990:4, 2997:22, 2997:23, 2997:24, 3006:8, 3006:10, 3006:14, 3006:17, 3007:2 young - 2840:7, 2889:12, 2961:14, 2987:6 younger - 2999:3 yourself - 2785:19, 2785:22, 2811:3, 2874:8, 2874:9, 2906:22, 2921:13, 2958:4, 2959:3, 2968:2 youth - 2999:17 youths - 2806:15, 2935:24, 2936:2 Yup - 2923:13, 2938:1, 2967:22, 2971:18, 2988:22 yup - 2875:12, 2967:25

Ζ

zero - 2998:6 zoom - 2830:7



2853:9

writer - 2975:19